

Taylor, S. W.
 Fulton Co.
 Taylor, S. W.

No. 157

APPLICATION FOR AWARD

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT.

Applicant *Rightman, R. S.*

County *Fulton*

Amount *20*

Date of Warrant *Feb 1899*

Entered on Record *Feb 1899*

Debt

Applicant

NOTES

Fulton County

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled *for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
the 7th day of February, 1889 } *G. W. Taylor*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA

1898 7/11/1900 Franklin County Georgia
Personally appeared before me W. E. McCormick Ordinary of said
county, Leah Ann Galt and Dr. E. L. Barlow, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they
have carefully examined Dr. M. W. Kaylor and after such examination
say that the applicant has been injured as follows: He has lost a majority
of the right shoulder joint of the arm which renders the
arm substantially & permanently useless.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of February, 1889, at Danville, Sumner Co., Md.
G. A. W. L. Garrison OF
Minister of the Gospel ORDINARY.

Norm.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

Taylor, G. W.
 Fulton Co.
 Taylor, G. W.

157

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1992.

Arlington **District**

Affluent **Upper**

County **Upper**

Affluent **Lower**

Date of Warrant Feb 17/88

1888
 Dubr.
 W. M.

4/1/10

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Leachman and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit: John Z. Lashburn and O. H. Lashburn

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, in a of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 day of February, 1889.

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, W. H. Leachman, of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7 day of February, 1889.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by cash

to myself P.O.

County, Georgia.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes, the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.

6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are asked to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Ballum Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with May Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of February 1890

W. L. Ballum

Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Ballum Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. W. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of Feb 1891.

W. L. Ballum

Ordinary Fulton County.

Taylor, Geo. W.

Fulton Co.

1890.

Geo. W. Taylor

W. L. Ballum

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Geo. W. Taylor

W. L. Ballum

Ordinary

Fulton

County

Georgia

1890

Applicant

Taylor, Geo. W.

Fulton Co.

1891

Geo. W. Taylor

W. L. Ballum

Ordinary

Fulton

County

Georgia

1891

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICATIONS HEREON

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.
PERSONALLY appears *W. Taylor* of *Fulton* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *31* day of *January* 1862, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Alabama*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Major* in Company *14* of *Alabama* Volunteers *Wilcox*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Spotsylvania Ck* in the State of *Virginia* on the *12* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *My Minnie Ball through my a humerus right arm, causing the loss of three phalanges and rendering arm useless, probably & substantially*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Twenty* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4* day of *January* 1890. *W. Taylor*
W. B. Jackson

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of *Fulton* county, in said State, do hereby appoint *W. Taylor* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4* day of *January* 1890.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.
PERSONALLY appears *W. Taylor* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *31* day of *January* 1862, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Alabama*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Major* in Company *14* of *Alabama* Volunteers *Wilcox*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Spotsylvania Ck* in the State of *Virginia* on the *12* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *shot through the right shoulder joint which caused an operation, resulting in the shoulder being one inch at the arm and rendering the right arm substantially and substantially useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty dollars, for *1890*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4* day of *January* 1891. *W. Taylor*
W. B. Jackson

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.
Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of *Fulton* county, in said State, do hereby appoint *W. Taylor* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4* day of *January* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Bachman* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Geo W. Taylor* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *March* 1892

W. L. Bachman

Ordinary *Fulton* County.

Fulton Co
Geo W. Taylor
No. 458

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name *Geo W Taylor*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Dis Arm*
Amount, \$ *50*
Entered on record *Mar 3* 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary of Executive Department.

W. H. Harrison

AGENT.

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to accept in my name any payment that may be made by the Government, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *3rd* day of *March* 1892.

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Send money to me as follows, by *Geo W Taylor*

STATE OF GEORGIA, to *Geo W Taylor* P. O.

County, Georgia.

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

Geo W Taylor

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears

George M. Taylor

of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 2nd day of January 1882; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company of 14th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers in the State of Georgia, on the 13th day of

1864, he was wounded as follows:

of a shot through the right arm, rendering the right arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty

Dollars for

1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

3rd day of March 1892.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1892.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears

George M. Taylor

of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of January 1882; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company of 14th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers in the State of Georgia, on the 13th day of

1864, he was wounded as follows: gunshot wound of right shoulder, causing a ressection of the head of the humerus bone and rendering the right arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty

Dollars for

1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of March 1892.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with George M. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of March 1892.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Fulton Co.
Taylor, Geo. W.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No.

1769

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *Geo. W. Taylor*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled Arm*

Amount, \$ *50*

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Taylor, George W.
Fulton Co.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *153*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name *Geo. W. Taylor*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled arm*

Amount, \$ *50*

3/4 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

App

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears George W. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of January 1883; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company Perrin, of 14th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers Perrin's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Spottsylvania C.H. in the State of Va, on the 12th day of May 1864 he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound of right shoulder causing a resection of the head of the Humerous Bone and rendering the right arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of March 1894. } G.W. Taylor

M.L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1894.



M.L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

Personally appears George W. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of January 1882; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company Perrin, of 14th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, Perrin's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Spottsylvania C.H. in the State of Va, on the 12th day of May 1864, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound of right shoulder causing a resection of the head of the Humerous Bone and rendering the right arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 9th day of March 1895. } G.W. Taylor

M.L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of March 1895.



M.L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears George W. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of January 1892; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company _____ of 13th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, Barrin's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 12th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: gun shot wound of right shoulder causing a resection of the head of the humerus bone and rendering the right arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of Feby 1896,
M. L. Calhoun Ord.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feby 1896.



STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary Fulton County.

COMMISSIONER OF ALIEN AFFAIRS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo. W. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of Jan. 1892; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company _____ of 13th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, Barrin's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 12th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound of right shoulder causing a resection of the head of the humerus bone and rendering the right arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19 day of July 1897,
M. L. Calhoun POST OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, M. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. W. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of July 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

COMMISSIONER OF ALIEN AFFAIRS

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Taylor, G. W.
Fulton Co.

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1886.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2308

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *Geo. W. Taylor*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled Arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

2/17 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appch

SEE IN ORIGINAL, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

Taylor, George W.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1886.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1920

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *Geo. W. Taylor*

County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

SEE IN ORIGINAL, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo. H. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of January 1882; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala.) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company 14th of Alabama Volunteers, Benjamin's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala., on the 12th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in right arm & right shoulder.
causing use of arm.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of

17 Dollars, for the year 1898.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17 day of July 1898. POST-OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. H. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July 1898.



W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo. H. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of January 1882; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala.) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company 14th of Alabama Volunteers, Benjamin's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala., on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in right arm & shoulder.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 17 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15 day of July 1898. POST OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. H. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of July 1898.



W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

LOAN OF VILLOKPA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

COUS SECTION 100
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 257

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *Geo. W. Taylor*

County *Fulton*

Disability _____

Amount, \$ *50*

Warrant issued *March 4* 1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

No data

COUS SECTION 100
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 308

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Geo. W. Taylor*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Invalid*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

Warrant issued *May 18* 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants heretofore Allowed Pensions:

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants heretofore Allowed Pensions:

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo. H. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of January 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Conf.) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company of 14th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Benjamin's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala. on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in right arm
and shoulder

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3rd day of March 1900, at POST OFFICE

W. M. H. Taylor
Notary.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. M. H. Taylor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. H. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd

day of March 1900.

W. M. H. Taylor
Ordinary Fulton County.



BOMER OF VLLORNEYA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo. H. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of January 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Conf.) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company of 14th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Benjamin's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala. on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

wounded in right arm and
shoulder

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of January 1901, at Postoffice Atlanta Ga

John R. Wilkinson
Notary.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. H. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd

day of January 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.



BOMER OF VLLORNEYA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1261
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 77

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name G. W. Taylor
County Fulton

Co. 2nd Regiment Ala

Disability around arm & hand

Amount, \$ 50.00

1902

1/15

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

at _____

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE APPROVED PENSIONS

CODE SECTION 1261
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 144

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name G. W. Taylor

County Fulton

Co. 2nd Regiment Ala

Disability around arm & hand

Amount, \$ 50.00

1903

1/15

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

at _____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears Ly W Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2 day of Jan 1882; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company _____ of 14th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Benn's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in right arm + shoulder

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of JAN 1903. Post-office John P. Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Ly W Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of JAN 1903.



John P. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

БОМЕР ОВ АЛЛОКНЕА

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears, Ly W Taylor of _____ County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2 day of Jan 1882 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Major in Company _____ of 14th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Benn's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound right arm + shoulder

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension 'of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of JAN 1903. Post-office John P. Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Ly W Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of JAN 1903.



John P. Wilkinson Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

БОМЕР ОВ АЛЛОКНЕА

Audited

1889.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *151*

Amount \$ *50.*

Paid to *G. W. Taylor*

For *Right Arm*

disabled

Feb 7

1889.

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *218*

Amount \$ *50.*

Paid to *G. W. Taylor*

For *Right Arm*

disabled

Feb 5

1889.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

No. 157

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 7 1889

Mr. G. M. Taylor of the County
of Bulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Right Arm Disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of Five & 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Five & 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 7 of Feby 1889.

G. M. Taylor

No. 218

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 5 1889

Mr. G. M. Taylor of the County
of Bulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Right Arm disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of Five & 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Five & 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 5 of Feby 1889.

G. M. Taylor

NAME, **Taylor, G. W.**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Major, 14th Regiment Ala. Vols. Sanders Brigade.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? **Spotsylvania C. H. Va., May 12, 1864 shot in head of right arm.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, **None.**

P.O. **1889**

COUNTY. **Fulton**

1889 Fulton

Audited _____ 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

*Taylor, George W.
Fulton*

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *85*

Amount \$ *50.00*

Paid to *Geo. W. Taylor*

For *Am. disabled*

July 4 1891.

Included in warrant No. _____

issued to Treasurer.

_____ 1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.
No. 85

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 4. 1891.

Mr. George W. Taylor of the County
of Paulding having filed his application in the Executive

Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Arm disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

H. J. Northrup
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

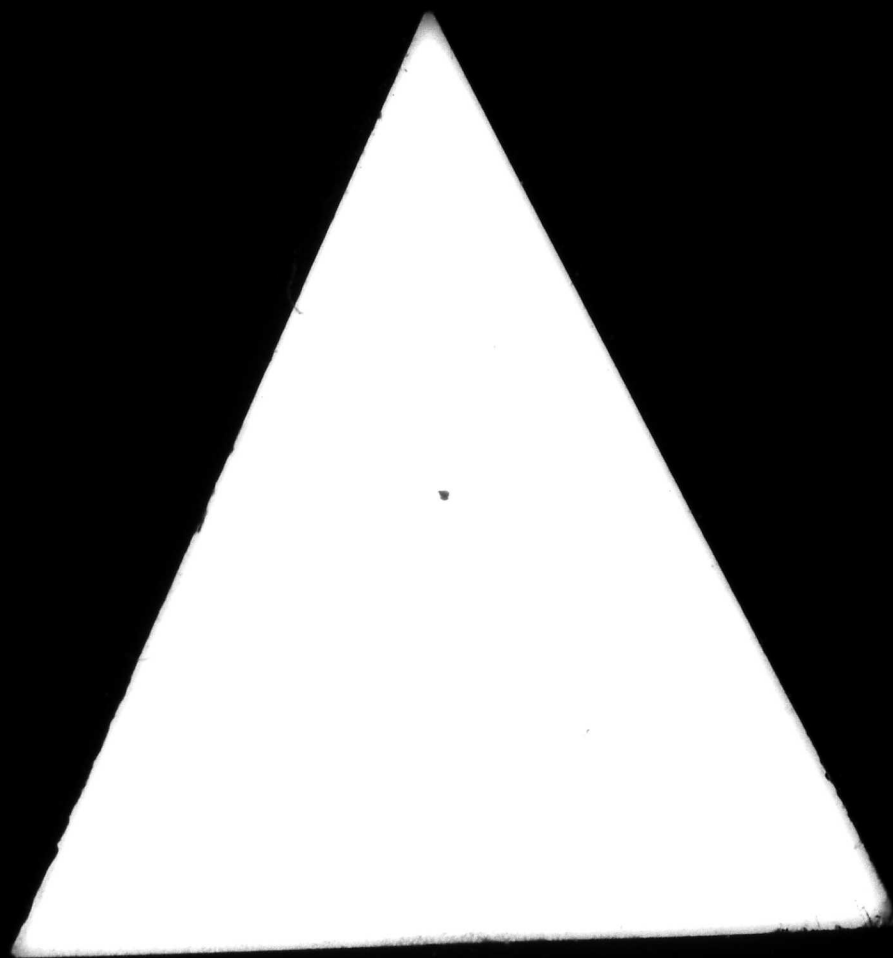
M. A. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50.00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty Dollars,
per above voucher, this 4 of Oct 1891.

G. W. Taylor



County.]

heavily authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of

[S.1]

CODE 520, 1204.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 725

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.**

Name J. D. Taylor
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Contd

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. S. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 28 day of Oct 1861; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a —, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company A, of 15th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: General Debility

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of January 1900. } H. S. Taylor
W. M. McInnis Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. M. McInnis Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. S. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1900.



ELMER C. GEORGE

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.

Note.—A. S. Taylor should not be admitted before January 1st, 1901.

NAME Taylor, E S

YEAR 1898 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resided in Georgia continuously since
October 25, 1898

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Georgia

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co H 45th Regt. Ga. (3 1/2 years)

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

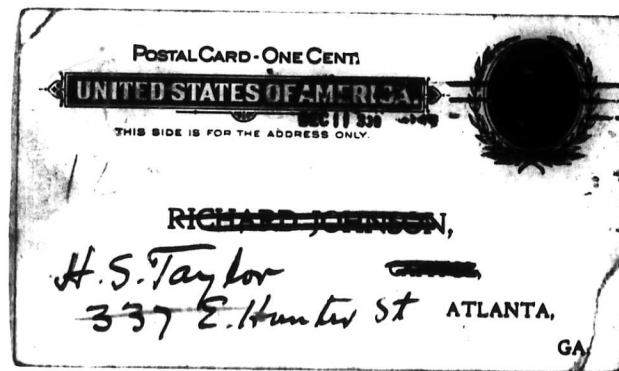
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES.



Pension Office

12/11 1899

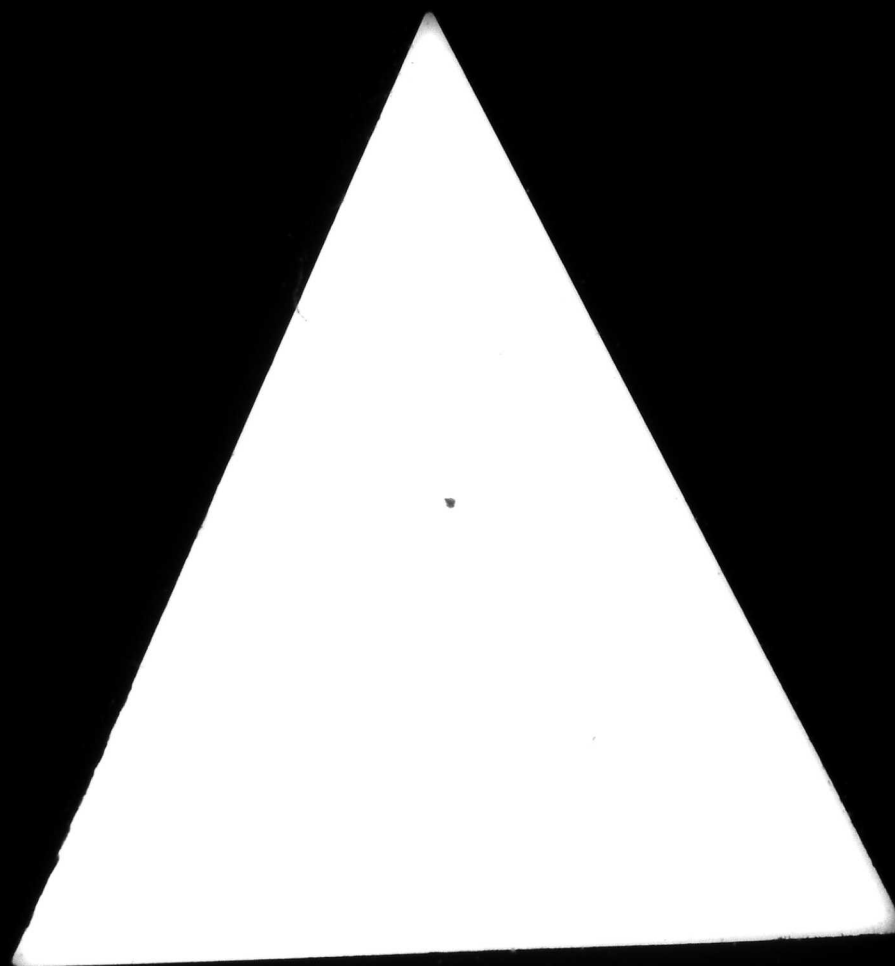
Dear Sir -

Your claim
has been approved
for \$60⁰⁰ payable
in Jan'y 1900 -

Yrs

Rich Johnson

Clerk of Pension



Taylor James W.
Fulton Co.

O.K. for 1/12
No.

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name James W. Taylor

Company H.

Regiment Ind. 9a

Approved (Revised)

690
1/12/37

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

ORIGIN: BYIN State Prison, Auburn

9/20/10
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR PARDON UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chatham County.

I, James W. Taylor of said State and County, hereby apply for the pardon provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit the sworn statement with this testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded hereunto follow, to wit:

1. What county, town and ward do you reside? Chatham County and Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all of my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of service). September 1861 to 1865 at Andersonville
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). 1 1/2 years
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the service? Andersonville April 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? no
8. If you were not actually present, stating briefly and clearly where you were? in the hospital at Andersonville
9. Where was your Command when you left it? Andersonville
10. When did you leave the Command? Feb 1865
11. For what cause did you leave? lack of food
12. By whose authority did you leave? Capt. John G. Whiffey
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? no
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? lack of food
15. In what way were you prevented? no
16. What efforts did you make to return? no
17. Were you captured during the war? no
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value at the 4. Nov. 1905? (Make list by items and value). none
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4. Nov. 1905. To whom and for what price? none
21. What property of any description of any kind and of any value now owned and is the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). none
22. What amount or amounts of money or earnings of yourself and wife and the money derived have you?
23. Are you holding a position of any kind with the State or the United States? no
24. Have you ever applied for the pardon of the State and had it refused? and for what cause it was not granted?

James W. Taylor

Confederate

Sole Application

UNDER ACT 1910

James W. Taylor

Chatham Co.

James W. Taylor

J. W. LINDSEY

ENTERED POSTER OFFICE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dekalb County,

E. A. Blanchard of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. H. Taylor for the position provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. A. Blanchard, Fulton County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known J. H. Taylor the applicant? 48 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been residing, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Fulton County, Ga. all his life. Knows it by my own knowledge
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. H. Taylor enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Company B, 2nd Regiment, Georgia Infantry
- How did you obtain your information of this service? Blended to same Company Regiment
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) About one year
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 1865 - Albany Ga.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Prisoner
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? was not
11. If not where was he and how came him there? was not
12. When did he leave his Command? Some time in July 1865 When did he leave when he left left? Indefinitely or what came did he leave? Disch.
- By whose authority did he leave? of Doctor and how long was he granted leave? he was sick How do you know all that you have stated is true? If of your own knowledge (I already said so) I went to hospital to see him. Now he was never sick. He returned to his command
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was sick How do you know? He was sick
14. What did he make he return to his Command and how do you know? made no return

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally before me, W. H. Butler & J. H. Taylor and on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for position and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its worth, value or price. (State last by name and value)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State in full by items) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? X
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? X
4. What relation is the party to applicant? X
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? X
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? X

or was it made to obtain a pension? X
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of July, 1916, at Fulton County, Georgia, W. H. Butler & J. H. Taylor Ordinary.

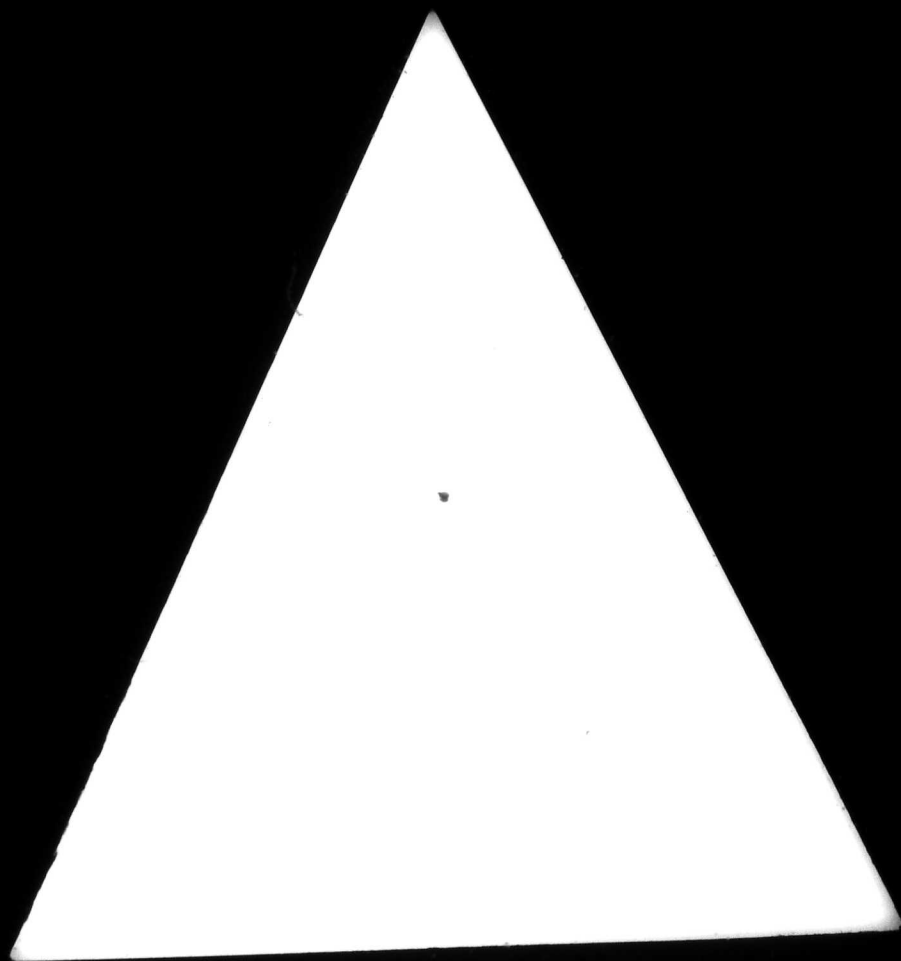
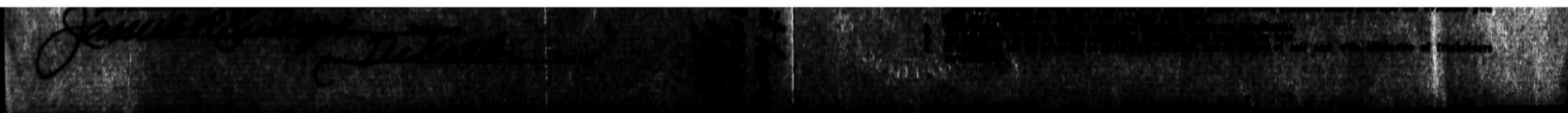
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

John B. Williamson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. H. Taylor for Position is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know W. H. Butler & J. H. Taylor the witness swearing to the service and W. H. Butler & J. H. Taylor who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Register of Fulton County, Georgia, shows that J. H. Taylor and wife

_____ *Justin* _____ Count



Fulton County *6/19/37*

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. J. W. Taylor
 Widow of James W. Taylor
 Date of Marriage Aug. 19, 1900
 Date of Husband's Death April 29, 1918
 Company 1st Regt. La. Reserve
 Regiment 2nd
 Approved Aug. 27, 1937 103
Director

AUG 19 1937

State Dept. Public Welfare,
 Atlanta, Nov. 11, 1937.

Mr. W. Taylor enlisted as a private in Co. K, 84 Regt. Ga. Reserve Inf., Apr. 25, 1864. Roll for Feb. 28, 1865, last on file, shows him "Sick, Andersonville, Ga. hospital."

James D. Henderson
 Director Confederate Records Div.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFERSON, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. W. Taylor the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know MITT TAYLOR the person who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are credible and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and take witness in the following words: "I am the Ordinary of this County and you will give answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. Do help you Oath."
 2. Only valid affidavits may be attached if both sworn are indubitable.
 3. Only valid affidavits may be attached if the person is a bona fide resident of the State since January 1st, 1920.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
 6. If applicant is a minor, attach certified copy of birth record.
 7. Don't use the baby form of Marriage Certificate.
 8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

William J. Gardner
Director, Confederate
Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. J. W. Taylor
Widow of James W. Taylor
Date of Marriage Aug. 19, 1900
Date of Husband's Death April 29, 1917
Company N.Y.
Is your husband dead?
Approved *J. H. [Signature]* 103

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. W. Taylor the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Edith Taylor the witness who swears to the solemnization of the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [Signature] Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and two witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional oaths may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1900, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to the Clerk of the County.
5. Blank certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Do not use this form for affidavits in cases brought in verse throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON.....**COUNTY**

Personally appears before me, Mrs. J. W. Taylor of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....
Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 228 Williams St. N.W. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co.
 2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?.....67 Yrs.
 Give date, or year, of your birth.....April 16, 1870 Age?.....67
 3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married?
 (1).Aug. 19, 1900 (2). Atlanta, Ga. (3)James W. Taylor
 a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband?.....No
 b. When and where did your first husband die?.....April 20, 1912, Atlanta, Ga.
 c. Were you residing together when he died?.....Yes
 d. If not, how long had you resided apart?.....
 e. Are you now a widow?.....Yes
 f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?.....Yes (Feb. 1912)
 g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?.....As a Confederate
 SECTION II
Veteran

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of July, 1937.
John A. McCall @ Ordinary
Fulton County.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Miss J. W. Taylor Applicant

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. J. W. TAYLOR, WIDOW OF JAMES W. TAYLOR,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

Dr. Thos. "Pat" G. Allen

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

STATE

STATE OF GEORGIA
FULTON COUNTY

To whom it may concern;

I hereby certify that I have known Mrs. J.W. Taylor for

years, and hereby make affidavit that she has not

married since the death of her husband James W. Taylor,
deceased Confederate Veteran.

Edith Taylor

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 27th day of July 1937.

H. P. Fulton Co. Clk

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

JAMES W. TAYLOR
AND

MATTIE S. KILLPATRICK

Recorded in Book E Page 211

THOS E. JEFFRIES

Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Mrs. James W. Taylor

and Mattie S. Killpatrick

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 17 day of August 1900

W.H. Hulse

L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that James W. Taylor

and Mattie S. Killpatrick

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 19th day of Aug. 1900, by me.

Andrew W. Weaver

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

B. H.

ATLANTA, GA. July 22 1907

I, H. T. KEMP Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of James W. Taylor

and Mattie S. Killpatrick

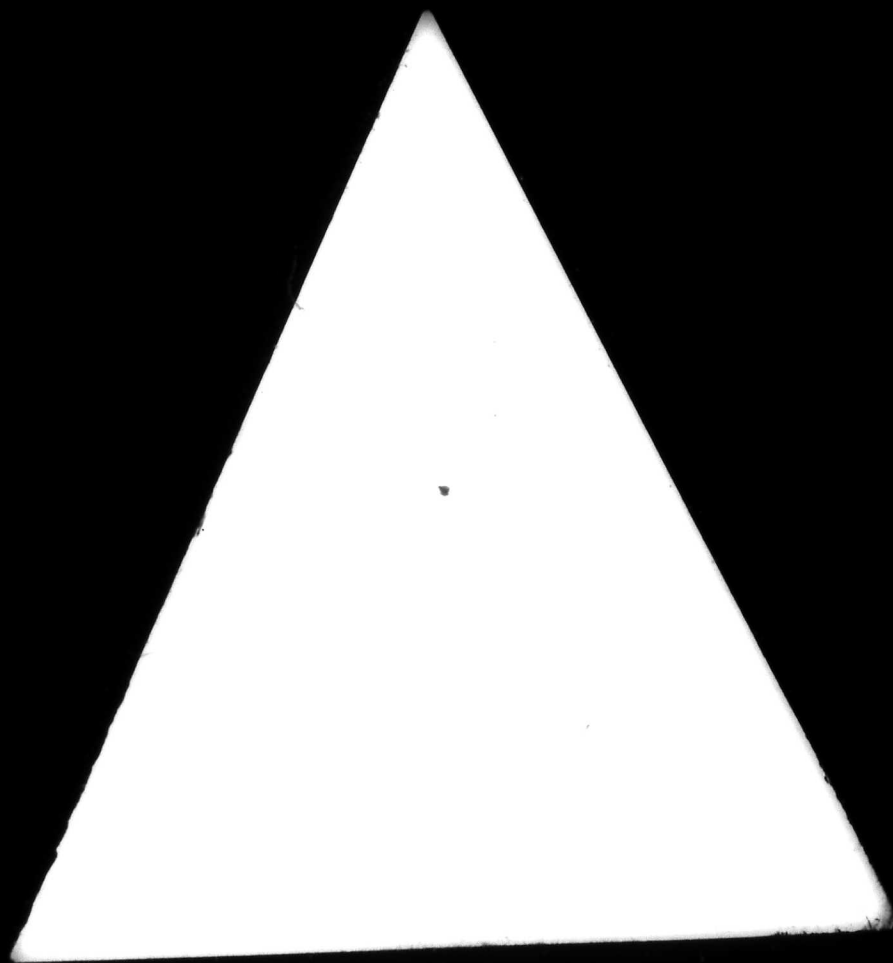
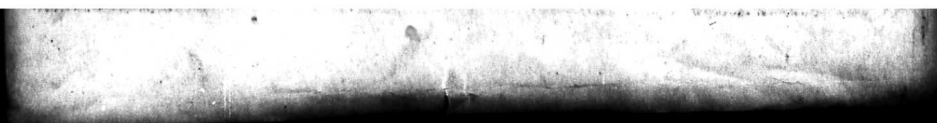
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

Classy

Company

Approved

F. W. LORRY.

I Henry H. Holt of said
State of Va } certify that James
Epworth }
of the County of } resides in
Richmond }
this County and is known to me
to be worthy and entitled to be believed
Given under my hand and official
signature this 3rd day of June 1910

James H. Holt
Judge of the Court
of the County of
Richmond

A circular library stamp from the University of Toronto Libraries. The text "UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES" is curved along the top inner edge. The date "1977" is stamped in the center. The text "JAN 11 1977" is curved along the bottom inner edge. The number "172000" is stamped at the very bottom.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes John S. Wilkinson who on oath says that they are freholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

nothing

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) nothing

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? nothing

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? nothing

4. What relation is the party to applicant? nothing

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? nothing

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension? nothing

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11th day of Nov 1910
Marcellus W. Anderson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. P. Taylor for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John S. Wilkinson the witness swearing to the service and John S. Wilkinson who are freholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that J. P. Taylor and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 4.00 for 1909 \$ 6.00 for 1910 none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11th day of Nov 1910

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall administer and all witnesses in the foregoing shall be sworn to the whole truth, so help you God.
2. Additional affidavits may be sworn to if such cases are presented.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and the Ordinary shall certify.
4. If applicant has no property as all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavit of freholders unnecessary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Augusta County.

James P. Brickard of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of James P. Taylor for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James P. Brickard
Stamford, Va

2. How long and since when have you known James P. Taylor the applicant? I was in same command with him during the war

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? I am informed that he has been living in State of Virginia for a number of years

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. P. Taylor enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Marquette Battery in fall of 1864

5. How did you obtain your information of this service? I was in the Battery with him

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) March 1865 when he was captured

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) He was captured at Washington Va in March 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was captured in Virginia

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? nothing

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was captured

11. If not where was he and how came him there? nothing

12. When did he leave his Command? March 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? at Washington Va for what cause did he leave? captured

By whose authority did he leave? nothing and how long was he granted leave? nothing How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was in prison with him at Fort Belvoir

13. Is what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Captivity How do you know? nothing

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? He was at Fort Belvoir until close of the war

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? yes If so, when and where? March 1865 at Washington Va and when released? June 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of Nov 1910
James P. Brickard
Stamford, Va



CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Wm D. Taylor, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. D. Taylor, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1933, and at the time of his death on the 3 day of Dec, 1932, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know H. J. Taylor, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 16 of Jan, 1933

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

Taylor, J. D.
Fulton Co.

Fulton County

192

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1931)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Wm D. Taylor
Widow of J. D. Taylor
Date of Marriage Jan 3, 1915
Date of Death Dec 3, 1932

Approved and ordered paid.

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your payrolls for payment filing in the Pension Department.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Wm D. Taylor, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. D. Taylor, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1933, and at the time of his death on the 3 day of Dec, 1932, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know H. J. Taylor, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 16 of Jan, 1933

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

Taylor, F. D.
Fulton Co.

Fulton County

192

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Wm D. Taylor
Widow of J. D. Taylor
Date of Marriage Jan 3 1933
Date of Death Dec 3 1932

Approved and ordered paid

JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then you will get your pay-rolls for pension from the Pension Department.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. J.D. Taylor of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

J.D. Taylor and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County

and was paid a Pension of Thirty (\$30.00) Dollars from said County for November 1931, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton

County on the 3 day of Dec, 1932

Applicant further swears that she married the said J.D. Taylor on the 3 day of April, 1895, in Winter Park, Fla County and

State of Fla and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Nov and Dec 1932 payment due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of Jan, 1933
William B. Warbut Ordinary } Mrs J D Taylor (L. S.)
Fulton County } 411 - 3rd St. N.W
 (Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes H.J. Taylor, who on oath says that he knew J.D. Taylor while in life

and that he knows Mrs. Mrs J.D. Taylor the above applicant; and knows that the said J.D. Taylor

and J.D. Taylor were in due form of law married in the County Winter Park, Fla in the State of Fla on

the 3 day of April, 1895, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 3 day of

Dec, 1932, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12 day of Jan, 1933
William B. Warbut Ordinary } H. J. Taylor
Fulton County }
 (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. The kind of marriage must be valid.
 2. The act of marriage must be in form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for filing in the State Department.
 3. The act of marriage must be in form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for filing in the State Department.
 4. The act of marriage must be in form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for filing in the State Department.
 5. The act of marriage must be in form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for filing in the State Department.
 6. The act of marriage must be in form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for filing in the State Department.
 7. The act of marriage must be in form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for filing in the State Department.
 8. The act of marriage must be in form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for filing in the State Department.
 9. The act of marriage must be in form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for filing in the State Department.
 10. The act of marriage must be in form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for filing in the State Department.

Herbert J. Taylor
Attorney-at-Law
Stamton, Virginia
ROOMS 3 & 4 ECHOLS BUILDING

Nov. 3, 1910

J. L. Cobb, Esq.,

#410 Kiser Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

I regret the enforced delay in the matter of getting the Jerreld D. Taylor pension application executed, but it has seemed unavoidable. [A. G. Points and T. A. Shafer whose certificates were given in the other matter, have both died since that time,] and I have had great difficulty in beating anyone who was in the Marquis Battery with him and remembered him. I found several persons who were in that command, but left it before his enlistment. I have only this morning succeeded in finding a man, James P. Crickard, who remembers being in the company with him, and I have taken his affidavit, and herewith enclose the same, certified to by the Judge of the Corporation Court of this City, who is our Probate Judge. I also enclose the old certificates of A. G. Points and T. A. Shafer. I would have written long since, but I had expected from day to day to find someone who would answer the purpose.

Yours very truly,

Herbert J. Taylor

Enc.

SANFORD M. AYERS, SR.
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

January 17th, 1935.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

I have approved the application of Mrs. J. D. Taylor, and you are hereby authorized to pay Mrs. Taylor the November and December, 1932, pension payments, and any payment which may be made hereafter on the 1930 balance of \$100.00.

Mrs. Taylor was not married prior to the year 1881, and, therefore, cannot be admitted to the roll in her own right.

With kindest regards,

Yours very truly,
S. M. Ayers,

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

Nov. 3, 1910

J. L. Cobb, Esq.,

#410 Kiser Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

I regret the enforced delay in the matter of getting the Jerreld D. Taylor pension application executed, but it has seemed unavoidable. [A. G. Points and T. A. Shafer whose certificates were given in the other matter, have both died since that time,] and I have had great difficulty in locating anyone who was in the Marquis Battery with him and remembered him. I found several persons who were in that command, but left it before his enlistment. I have only this morning succeeded in finding a man, James P. Crickard, who remembers being in the company with him, and I have taken his affidavit, and herewith enclose the same, certified to by the Judge of the Corporation Court of this City, who is our Probate Judge. I also enclose the old certificates of A. G. Points and T. A. Shafer. I would have written long since, but I had expected from day to day to find someone who would answer the purpose.

Yours very truly,

Herbert D. Taylor

Enc.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

Atlanta

January 17th, 1935.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

I have approved the application of Mrs. J. D. Taylor, and you are hereby authorized to pay Mrs. Taylor the November and December, 1932, pension payments, and any payment which may be made hereafter on the 1930 balance of \$160.00.

Mrs. Taylor was not married prior to the year 1881, and, therefore, cannot be admitted to the roll in her own right.

With kindest regards,

Yours very truly,
S. M. Ayers,

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

This affiant, A.G. Points, of the city of Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, deposes and says that he was a member of ~~Marquis's Battery~~ *Marquis's Battery* of the ~~Virginia Infantry~~ *Virginia Infantry* in the Army of Northern Virginia during the late war; that he was personally acquainted with J.D. Taylor, who served with him as a member of said ~~company~~ *company*; and that during the last four months of the war he was a prisoner with said J.D. Taylor in the Federal prison at Fort Delaware, *until the close of the war*

Given under my hand this 15 day of December, 1896.

A.G. Points

Virginia, Augusta County, to-wit:-

The foregoing affidavit of A.G. Points was subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1896, in my said county.

Herbert J. Fox

This affiant, Thomas A. Shafer, of the city of Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, deposes and says that he was a member of Marquis's Battery in the Army of Northern Virginia during the late War; that he was personally acquainted with Jerrold D. Taylor, who served with him as a member of said Company; and that during the last four months of the war he was a prisoner with the said Jerrold D. Taylor in the Federal prison at Fort Delaware.

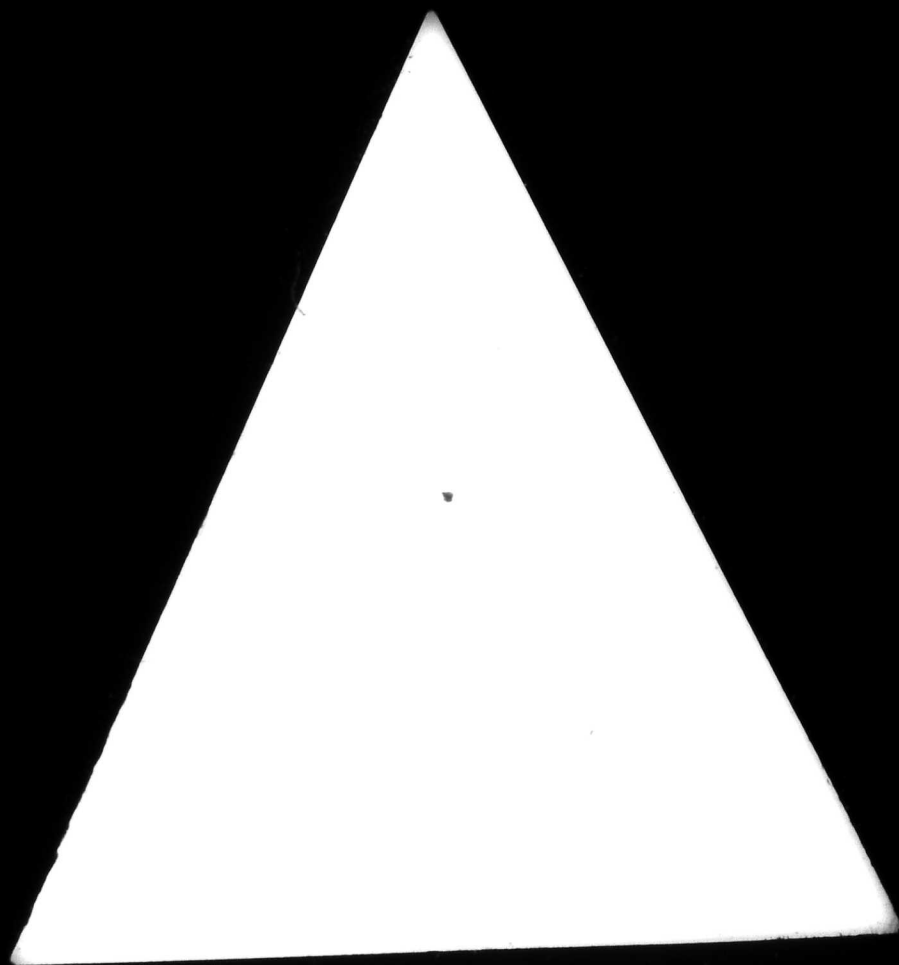
Given under my hand this 16th day of December, 1896.

T. A. Shafer

Virginia, Augusta County, to-wit:-

The foregoing affidavit of Thomas A. Shafer was subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of December, 1896, in my said county.

Herbert J. Fox



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY }

I, T. L. Deffen Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Julia Taylor the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 17 day of Aug 1919

That I also know Ed. Denny witness as to marriage and as to income

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office on 15 day of Oct 1919
(SEAL.) [Signature] Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give me the true and correct answers to the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. All affidavits must be sworn prior to this January, 1921, are entitled.
5. After a certified copy of marriage license is obtained. If so, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blank Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Julia Taylor
Widow of E. G. Taylor
Company D
Regiment 27 South Carolina
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Frederick COUNTY.

I, T. H. Derry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Julia Taylor the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 17 day of Aug 1919

That I also know J. H. Derry witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by my clerk before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

ATLANTA, GA. July 26, 1927 192

M. R. Jerry H. Taylor,

H. D. & O. S. King, Brokers, Wynne- Cloughton Bldg.

For-Funeral THE BARCLAY & BRANDON CO. Dr.
Mrs. Julia Symmes Taylor,
1927

246 IVY STREET

PHONES: IVY 0118 AND 0119

July 26, Casket 250.00- Embalming 25.00- gloves 4.00-	279.00
Opening grave 10.00- grave lining 3.00-	13.00
State vault 50.00- Flowers for door 5.00-	55.00
Hearse 12.00- Arranging & Handling flowers 8.00-	20.00
Music 10.00-paper announcements 8.70-	18.70
(1) Automobile 5.00-----	5.00
Total----	\$ 390.70

Personally appeared before me C. H. Brandon, President of The Barclay & Brandon Co. who upon being duly sworn states that the above account is correct. C. H. Brandon

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of October 1927

J. C. Halsey

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Julia Taylor of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of E. J. Taylor to whom, in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 19 day of Dec 1872 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Aug 1885 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Independent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$12.00 in Fulton County for 1884 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D Regiment 27th Infantry (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 1880 day of Aug

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12 day of Aug 1911
Charles B. Mason Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Julia Taylor
701 Commerce St
Atlanta Ga

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. T. Derry known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Julia Taylor, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of E. J. Taylor who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 7 day of August 1911 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of E. J. Taylor on the 19 day of Dec 1872 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1872 day of Dec 1872, and that the E. J. Taylor was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Georgia from Fulton County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12 day of Aug 1911
Charles B. Mason Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

J. T. Derry

Taylor, Julia (Mrs.)
Brandon ✓
For... Fulton County

1927

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**
(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

By Wm H Jeffries Ordinary
For Mrs Julia Taylor
Date of Death July 26 1927
Amount \$102.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
29 Nov 27 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

3 In. Ppf.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

GEORGIA, Georgia County.
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
G. H. Brandon of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Julia Taylor of said County and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
County, in this State, on the 26 day of July, 1927, and that
a Pension of (\$.....) Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$370.⁷⁶, per
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
A. B. Battiste, Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

G. H. Brandon

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.
I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know G. H. Brandon, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;
that I also knew Mrs. Julia Taylor while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars
in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 9 day of Nov, 1927
(Seal or Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of.....
....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after the blank has been properly completed as instructed.

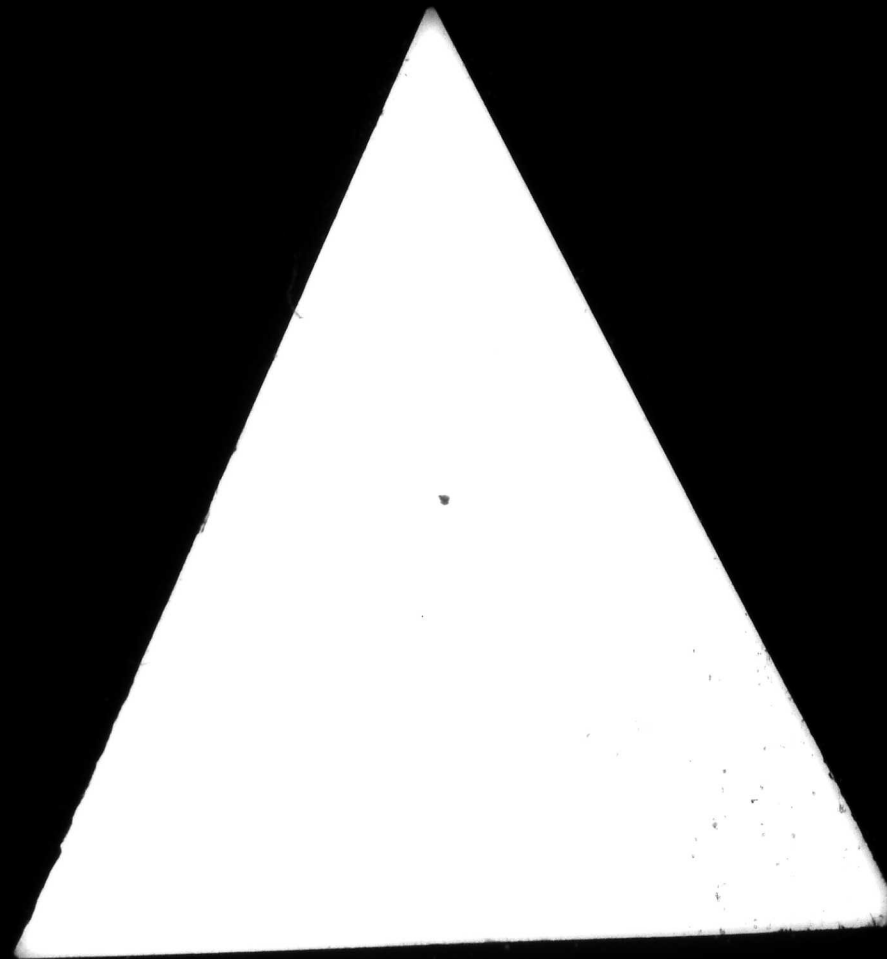
4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then delivers the money himself and takes receipts.

6th. Return the completed, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

65. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the position and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
66. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
70. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 6.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension and to sign any and all papers in connection with the same.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1906.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

[Faint handwritten notes]

[Handwritten notes:]
 Pension office
 1875-1916
 Appl- was 3
 1875-1916
 when became a
 resident citizen
 of the state of
 Georgia
 7-1897- same
 again this time
 to the citizens
 of the state
 1888- not
 entitled
 120 Lindsey
 County, Ga.

[Handwritten:] Taylor, M. R.
 Discharged 10/5-1906
 Fulton County

**INVALID
 SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1906**

Name M. R. Taylor
 County Fulton
 Co. F
 Disability Loss Left Eye
 Amount, \$ 100

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
 and Regiment on back as indicated above.

9/25/06

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,

J. D. Austin and M. R. Taylor, both known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally and under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with M. R. Taylor whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of 1st 1897, that he served in Company 3d of the

Regiment of 23rd Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

By loss of left eye as the
Result of Chicomulco
in Sept 1863 - while engaged
in battle.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Washington Ga

Was he with it? No Were all of you present?

If not, where was he? with 9th Cavalry

Where were you all? I was in command of 9th Cavalry

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was there in line

Brigade in same battle Chicomulco

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of Sept

1866 Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since.

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17 day of Sept 1906

John R. Wickham

Ordinary.

Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County.

Presently comes before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, M. R. Taylor and J. D. Austin, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined M. R. Taylor and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

The left eye is perfectly and permanently destroyed as a result of keratitis caused by being struck in the eye with a fragment of percussion cap from his musket.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

On the 18th day of Sept 1863 on the firing line at Chicomulco while firing his gun the fragments flew off his eye into the eye

We have treated applicant professionally for — years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from heredity or congenital causes, or from intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17 day of Sept 1906

John R. Wickham

Ordinary.

Note 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.

Note 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form No. 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickham, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with M. R. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the day of — 18—

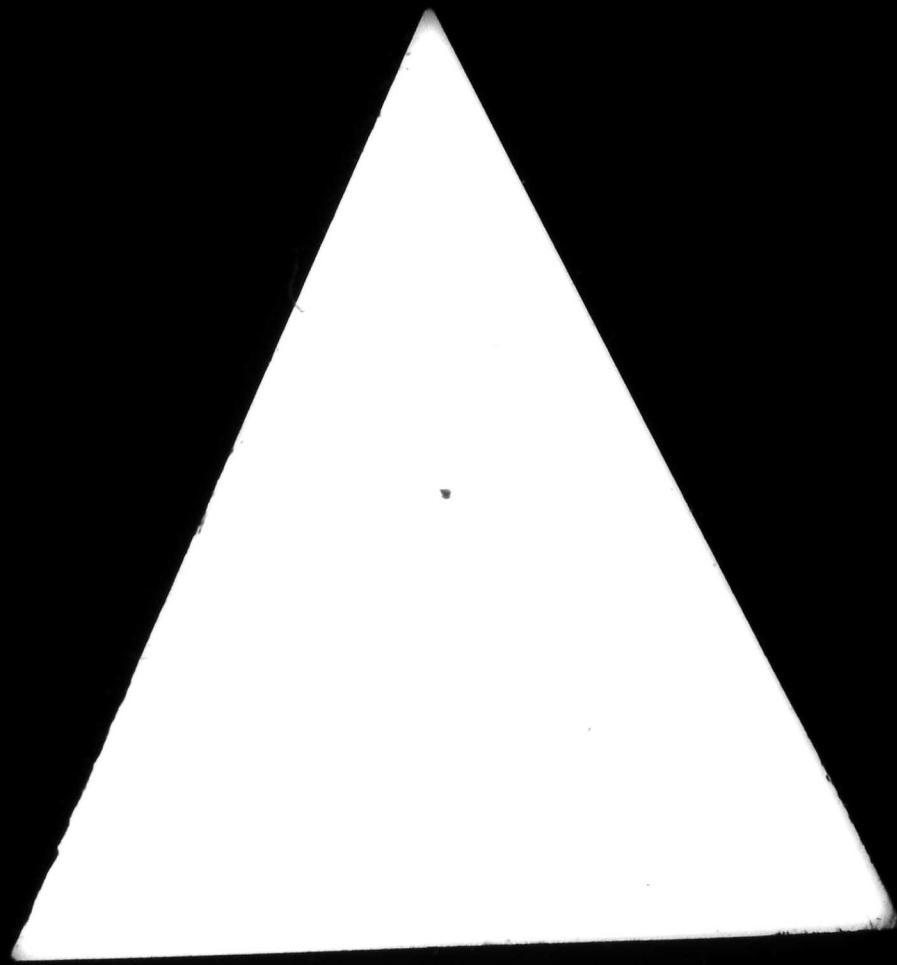
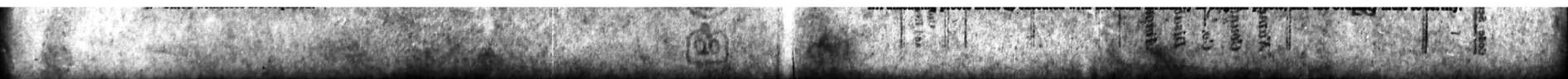
I also certify that the witnesses to-wit: J. D. Austin and — are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of Sept 1906

John R. Wickham

Ordinary.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.



Sanborn, John
Fulton Co
OK. 1/1/12

+ Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1912

Fulton
Sanborn, John
of
Albany
(Albany)



Parley D.
Fulton Co.
OK. Apr 11/2

+ **Confederate**
Soldier's Application

✓ UNDER ACT 1916 *✓*

Fulton
Sam'l Taylor
of
Phenix
Comm.
1864

ENTERED ROSTER



STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Landerum who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J. F. Taylor the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of May 1911.

J. P. Landerum Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. F. Taylor for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. F. Robertson the witness swearing to the service and J. H. Landerum who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that J. F. Taylor and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

day of Apr 1911.

John P. Robertson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if found necessary and convenient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John P. Robertson of said State and County, hereby apply for said Pension Act of 1910, as Confederate Soldier, and submit his sworn statement, with his certificate, to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.)

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

4. When and where did you enlist? (Give the arm and place of service.)

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.)

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

8. If you were actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

9. Where was your Command when you left it?

10. When did you leave the Command?

11. For what cause did you leave?

12. By whose authority did you leave?

13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

15. In what way were you prevented from returning?

16. What effort did you make to return?

17. Were you captured during the war?

18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908? To whom and for what price?

21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list.)

22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the income derived have you?

23. Are you receiving a pension of any amount from any State or the United States?

24. Have you ever applied for the Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

County

..... of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of for the pension provided
by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded,
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and when do you reside? *Atlanta Ga*
2. How long and since when have you known *Bill Taylor* the applicant?
for five years and 1914
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Atlanta all his life*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Robert Co* enlist during war from 1961 to 1962? (Give date and place) *April 1962*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *was present as member same Co*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *from April 1962 to 26th 1965*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *April 30th 1965 Guantanamo N.G*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *was not*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was on detail with Gen. P. B. Young who had charge & surrounded*
12. When did he leave his Command? *Virginia* Where was his Command when he left it? *Virginia* for what cause did he leave? *to do service*
13. Immediately by whose authority did he leave *Youngs* and how long was he granted leave? How do you know
14. all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *Yes was his command Gen Young brought with him 500 men*
15. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *he was doing himself*
16. How do you know? *He was with Gen Young*
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *none*
18. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *no* If so, when and where?
19. In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 19____.

1911
 Ordinary
 of
 Country

 CONSTABLES:
 D. A. BYNUM
 J. B. MARTIN
 N. B. CULPEPPER

S. H. Landrum, J. P.

1234TH DIST. C. M.

OFFICE: 43 1-2 DECATUR ST.

ATLANTA PHONE 1680

 REGULAR COURT DAYS
 ON 1st MONDAY IN EACH
 MONTH. * * *

Atlanta, Ga., _____ 1911

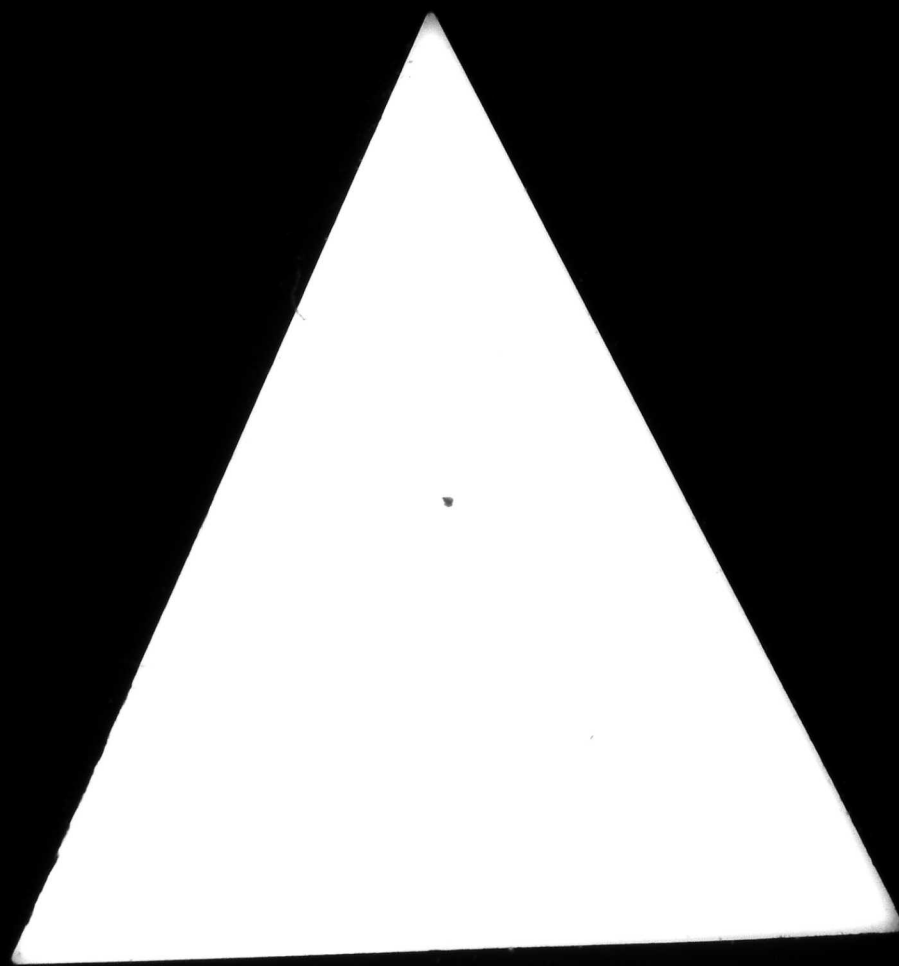
Georgia Fulton County:

Personally came M. C. Penn, who on oath says,
 S. J. Taylor & himself were in same company. (7
 Phillips Legion) I know he was in service.
 We lost a good many of our horses, and those
 who were on foot were detached & sent to Augusta.
 I was not with Taylor at the surrender, as I
 had gotten a horse & went back to my command
 but Taylor had no horse & was left behind to
 come to us, but did not have time to get to us
 & was not at surrender for that reason.

(sworn to & subscribed before
 me Aug 25/911
 John R. Wilkinson
 Ordinary)

M. C. Penn, P. M. C.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE



Enl. May 7, 1862.
Capt. near Ret.
lines, mch. 25, 1865
Released, Pt. Lookout
20, 1865. 27 R. 1

Enl. May 7, 1862.
Capt. near Ret.
lines, mch. 25, 1865
Released, Pt. Lookout
20, 1865. 27 R. 1

No. _____

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Tuolum

Name

Charles R. Taylor

Widow of

Henry A. Taylor

Cs H 45th Ga Reg Inf

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pension.

Index Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

SEP 27 1917

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah R. Tayler of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Sarah R. Tayler, 68 Augusta Ave. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Oct. 25 1860, Houston County, Ga. Henry S. Tayler,

- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army of Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In May 1862, in Virginia, Company E, 45th Ga. Reg. Inf.

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Captured March 25, 1865, in Virginia.

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No.

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Point Lookout, Maryland.

8. Where was his command when he left? At same point in Virginia

a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Was captured by the enemy

b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Captured against his will

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Detained by the enemy.

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes, March 25, 1865

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? March 25, 1865, in Virginia, at Point Lookout Maryland. Released because of surrender in August 1865

j. When and where did your first husband die? Oct. 9 1900, Atlanta, Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart?

m. Are you now a widow? Yes.

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State name by items and where situated) 450 Boulevard Place, Atlanta, Ga., valued at about \$1800.00

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Sold above property on time, cash \$500, balance notes; purchaser fell down on payments and had to take property back; purchased lot in West End with \$500, borrowed money on this property and built house, sold West End property at net price of \$1500, spent most of this on property first needed in repairs and used balance for support.

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None

12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None

13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? Husband one year, invalid, January 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

7th day of August, 1917.

Frank H. Jeffers Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

UNDER ACT 1910

Widow's Pension

County Fulton

Name Sarah R. Tayler

Widow of Henry S. Tayler

Co H 45th Ga Reg Inf

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pension.

Ind's Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY

Personally before me comes _____ who after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? _____
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) _____
4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know? _____
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband?
6. When and where did _____ the husband of applicant die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____
9. Were they divorced? _____
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist?
11. Were you a member of the same Company? _____
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? _____
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? _____
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? _____ If not where were you _____ and how came you there? _____
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? _____ If not where was he? _____ When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ And how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this? _____
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1917

Ordinary,

of _____ County

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah R. Taylor who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Sarah R. Taylor of said County and know what property she owned on Nov. 4, 1908, and its cash value to be set out by Schedule (A) as follows: 50 Boulevard Place, Value about \$1800.00

Personal property _____ \$
Notes and accounts due _____ \$
Total _____ \$ 1800.00

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908, its cash value to be as follows: The Household property owned by Mrs. Taylor
affidavit Money, Notes and Accounts on Time \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control, to wit:
She owns _____ Acres of land 50 Boulevard Place at 56 Boulevard
the House _____ owned and the front
Value _____ of the lot is \$800.00
No _____ Cows and Hogs
Other Property _____ income account from some
Income and earnings _____ \$
Total value of all property and effects estimated at \$800.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1917

Wm. H. Anderson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. Sarah R. Taylor the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and AW Carson & H. Taylor who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns _____ Returned for Tax is for
1906 \$1550 for 1910 \$1725 for 1911 \$1725 for 1912 \$1950 for 1913 \$2300
1914 \$1550 1910-1915-1550-1916-1550-1917-1550-24 day of _____
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____
1917
Dep't _____
(SEAL) William R. Maulut Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space is insufficient.
3. Only witnesses who married prior to first January 1878, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Polk County

Personally before me comes J. Robert Taylor who after

being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. R. Taylor, 114 Ashburnville Ave
2. How long and since when have you known Robert Taylor applicant? Since her marriage in 1902, when she married
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life
4. When and to whom was she married? Henry H. Taylor How do you know? They were married in 1902
5. How long and since when did you know Henry H. Taylor her husband? All his life they were married in 1902
6. When and where did Henry H. Taylor the husband of applicant die? In Atlanta, Ga. in 1902
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Henry H. Taylor enlist? In Co. H 45th Regt. in Houston, Ga. in 1862
10. Were you a member of the same Company? No. I was in a different Co.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Not know as I was not with him in service
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At this surrender as witness has always understood
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you in Henry's Company and how came you there? Was in service
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? In prison When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Was captured in 1861 By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? He was my brother and I had to save his own life and from men. His of his family and those who were with him in the army.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was in prison at time of surrender
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

14th day of Aug 1917

H. A. Perkins

Ordinary,

of Polk County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know _____ of said County and know what property she owned on Nov. 4, 1908, and its cash value to be set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property \$
 Notes and accounts due \$
 Total \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
 Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control, to-wit:

Acres of land.. worth \$
 Horses and Mules \$
 Cows and Hogs \$
 Other Property \$
 Income and earnings \$
 Total value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of 19 ..

Ordinary,

of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, _____ Ordinary of said County do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and _____ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ for 1910 \$ for 1911 \$ for 1912 \$ for 1913 \$
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 19 ..

(SEAL.)

Ordinary,

County.

NOTES 1 Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3 Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
 4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

68 August Ave

**Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband
and Marriage**

STATE OF GEORGIA, Pauline COUNTY

Personally before me comes W. S. Brice who after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. S. Brice, 1 Lombardville, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Samuel Charles Taylor applicant?
from about the year 1882 till 1898
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
All her life
4. When and to whom was she married? To Henry S. Taylor in 1880
from statement of it made by the applicant How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know Henry S. Taylor her husband?
from 1862 till he moved to Atlanta in 1898
6. When and where did Henry S. Taylor the husband of applicant die?
In Atlanta in 1905
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Am assured on reliable authority that they were.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
- Were they divorced? No.
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Henry S. Taylor enlist?
In Co. H 45th Regt. in May 1862
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes Lt. Col. of 45th Regt.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Not three years
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At Appomattox
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you At home in Ga. and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? As known When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) from his position in 1865 By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? from statements of the Taylor and other members of his Co. and members of his family and other reliable authority.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

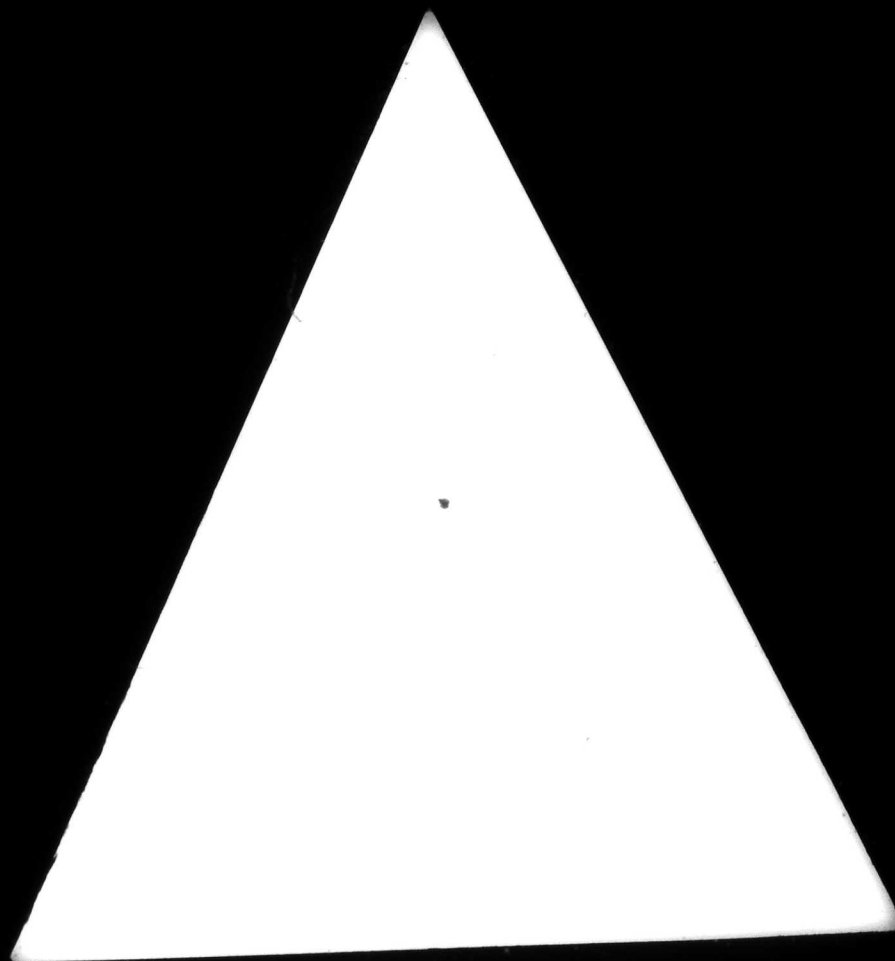
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
14th day of Aug 1917 } W. S. Brice

H. A. Hawkins Ordinary,

of Pauline County

I know Henry S. Taylor from the time he joined the army in 1862 till I left the Regt. in the fall of 1865 and joined another command. I lived in the same town with him all his life in only two years after the war and while they lived together till his death about 1905. I am sure of the facts of the war and while they lived together till his death about 1905.

of Wendell County



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

I, W. L. Bachman Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Susan Taylor the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 31, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of George W. Taylor deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 5 day of February 1895.

W. L. Bachman Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____ County in said State, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ and oblige me at _____
 I, _____ of _____ County, do hereby certify that the above named person is entitled to the pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and that the amount of the pension is _____ dollars and _____ cents.

Taylor, Susan
Fulton, County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.
For H. H. Hamilton 1894
to H. H. Hamilton 1894
 No. 262

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO
Mrs. Susan Taylor

OF
Fulton County.
 Widow of George W. Taylor

WARRANT ISSUED

5-7-95
 AND HANDLED TO
App

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona-fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since August 8th 1883 That she is the Widow of Jerryell Taylor who was a Soldier in Company E of the 5th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March 1864 and served in the Army up to July 21st 1864 That he lost his life on the said 21st day of July 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

died on that day of Malaria
Contracted while in said service

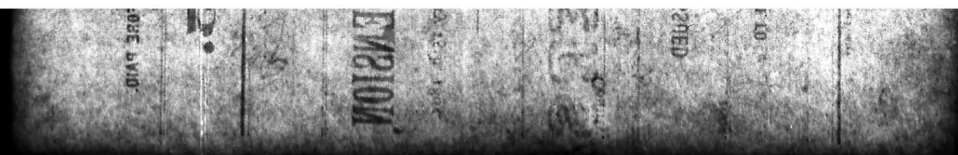
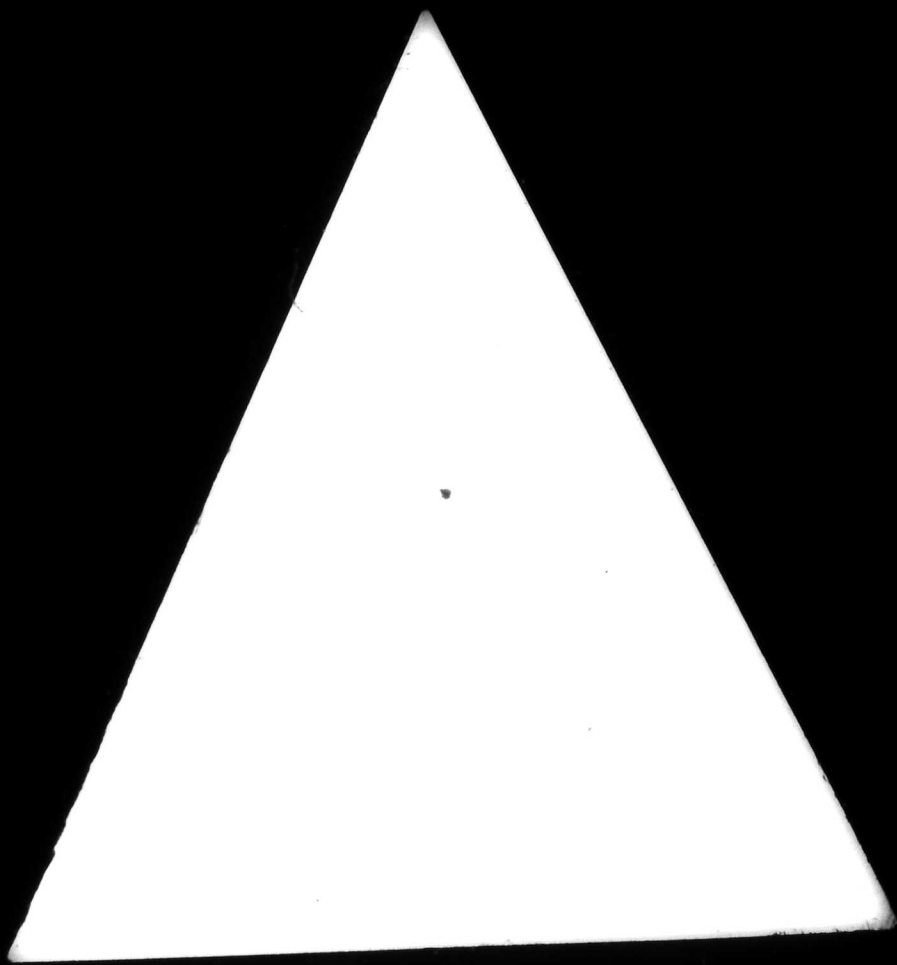
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of July 1895

Subscribed in the presence of us:

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1882, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23^d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of July 1895.
M. L. Kallum Ordinary. Post-office Meritt

RECEIVED
PENSION
JUL 10 1895



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

hereby authorizes

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of

W. M. Taylor
No. *2316*

INDIGENT PENSION

Dead *1897*.
Last paid *1899*
Name *W. M. Taylor*
County *Fulton*

Approved *7/6* 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. M. Taylor

W. W. HARRISON, CLERK PRINTER, ATLANTA.

July 6 1897.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

William M. Taylor of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) W. M. Taylor

Sutton Co. Ga. Woodward

2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?

Milton Co. Ga. Twenty five years

3. When and where were you born?

May 1862

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve

Sta Camp 8. 44 Alabama regiment

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

Nearly three years

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?

Nearly two years

7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?

At the close of the war

8. What is your present occupation?

I am not able to do anything

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?

Nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?

I feel pecuniary ability

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?

Blindness & poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

I lost my left eye about 17 years ago my right eye began to fail and about 14 years ago could hardly see how to make my way

13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?

None

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?

None

15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?

None

16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?

By my friends and relation

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?

I can't say none

18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?

None

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?

one little officious girl

20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?

I am not

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1897.

W. M. Taylor Applicant.

W. M. Taylor Ordinary.

of _____ County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

W. M. Taylor
W. M. Taylor
No. 2316
Sutton Co. Ga.

INDIGENT PENSION

Dec 1897.
Subscribed
W. M. Taylor
County

Approved 7/6 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. M. Taylor

July 6, 1897.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Henry Mitchell, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William M. Taylor for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Henry Mitchell Cobb Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with William M. Taylor, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? thirty & fifteen years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? 23 years
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I was in the same regiment with him
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? 1862. Alabama Co. I. 44 Alabama
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Co. I. same Regiment
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? 35 months good soldier, at close of the war

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) No property. No income. I know by his living near me
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? none

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Redding, Can just see how to walk

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Is not able to walk, on account of eye sight

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? I don't know

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't know

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of July, 1897. Henry Mitchell Witness.
J. M. Stone Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally came before me C. E. Hall and W. M. Carmichael, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

William M. Taylor, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That he is wounded in the left hand and has lost one finger, and is totally blind in the left eye, and partially blind in the right eye and hearing is greatly impaired

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. C. E. Hall M. D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of July, 1897. J. M. Carmichael M. D.
W. M. Carmichael Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, W. M. Carmichael, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. M. Taylor resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: Henry Mitchell & C. E. Hall & W. M. Carmichael are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, none dollars of property, and in 1896, none dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6th day of July, 1897.

W. M. Carmichael Ordinary
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

Taylor, W. M.
Fulton Co.
ACT OF 1838, SEC. 1234.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 459

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name *Wm M Taylor*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appt

No data

Taylor, William M.
Fulton County
CODE SEC. 1234.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 598

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *Wm M Taylor*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appt

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSION

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. M. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Picker; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederate) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 35 Mos in Company , of 44 th Regiment of Ala. Reg.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Defective eye sight. General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of Jan, 1898,

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. M. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan, 1898.



W. H. Hulsey Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears H. M. Taylor of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Picker; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederate) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 35 mos in Company , of 44 th Regiment of Ala. Regulars; that his physical condition is as follows:

Defective eyes. General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of Jan, 1898,

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. M. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Jan, 1898.



W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

NAME Taylor, William M.

YEAR 1897 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Guinnett County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 1898 Alabama.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. I, 44th. Regt. Alabama Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? In service until close of war.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

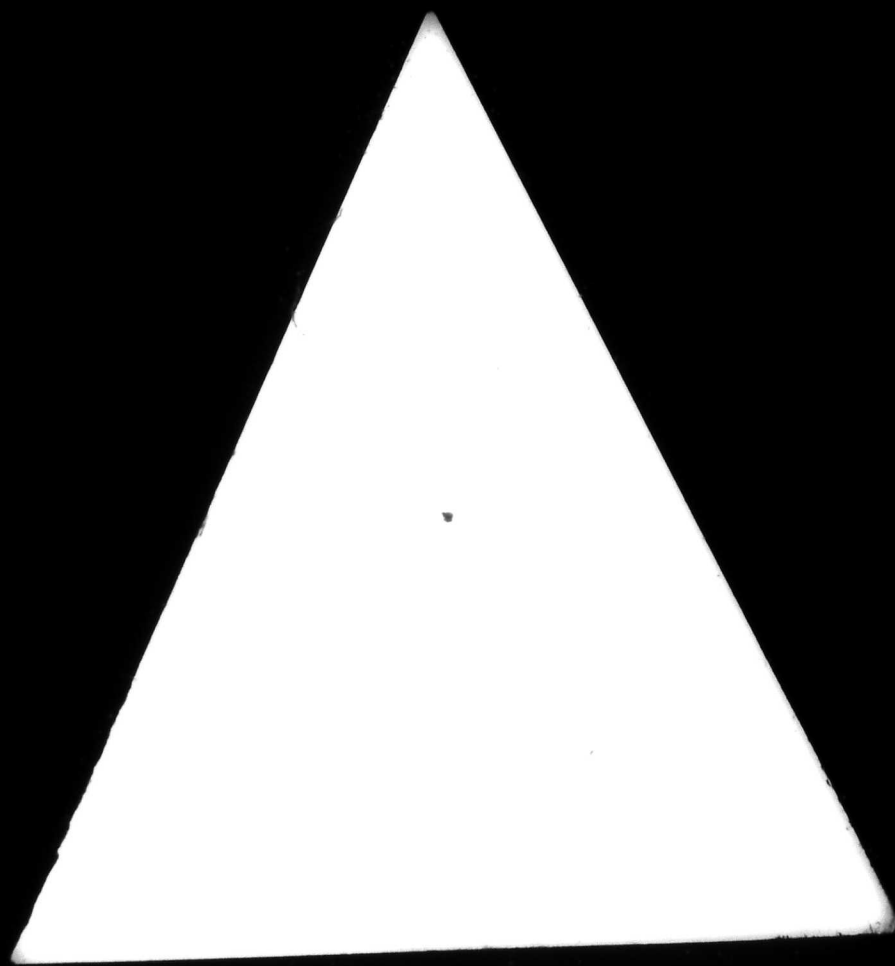
WITNESSES. Henry Mitchell, Co. B, 44th. Regt. Ga. Vols. -- No date.

... J. M. STONE, ...
Ordinary and Judge Probate.

OFFICE OF ORDINARY,
COBB COUNTY, GA.

Marshall, Ga. July 5 1897

J. M. Stone Ordinary
Cobb County do hereby
certify that Henry
Mitchell the witness
on this application
for pension is a
citizen of Cobb
County, and as
such witness is worthy
of full faith and
credit.
J. M. Stone
Ordinary.



STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

County _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190____.

Attest my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190____.

INDICENT POWER

190____

Name _____

County _____

Approved _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Prisons

WARRANT BONDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John W. League of said State and County, desiring to have myself of the Pension Act (Section 1864, Code), hereby submit my proof, and after being duly sworn and sworn to make in the following questions, deposit and answer as follows:

1. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 64 years

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 64 years

3. When and where were you born? 1843 Greenville County, Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 1862 1st Co. 4th Georgia Infantry

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? About 4 years

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? May 1865 - Benton, Mo.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was sent to the hospital by the Surgeon General

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty"; second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and Infirmary

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. For 9 or 10 years

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had 22 Acres of land in McIntosh Co. sold it and spent the money to live on

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then possess for taxation? In Fulton Co. for 10 years past. This land worth all

16. How was you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By my family

17. How much did you support you for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Nothing

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Nothing

19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any real or other property? Yes, my wife and daughter. They have no property

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

John W. League, Applicant.

_____ County.

Every question must be answered.

JOHN W. LEAGUE
1901-1908
Total received
\$100.00
D. H. League
1901-1908
Total received
\$100.00
D. H. League

OK for 1909
1909/10/10
1909/10/10

INDICENT PENSION.

1909/10/10

1909/10/10

1909/10/10

1909/10/10

1909/10/10

1909/10/10

1909/10/10

1909/10/10

1909/10/10

1909/10/10

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *May 1865 Benton R.C.*

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *No*

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly when you were when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I was sent to the hospital by the doctor*

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming*

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty"; second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age and Infirmary*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. *For 9 or 10 years*

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *Nothing*

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866 and 1867, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *I had a house of land in the city of Savannah sold it and spent the money to live on*

15. In what States and Territories did you reside during these years, and what property did you then own for taxation? *In South Carolina for 10 years past. Plus land in Wallall*

16. How were you supported during the years 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866 and 1867? *By my family*

17. How much did you support cost for each of these years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Almost Nothing*

18. What was your employment during 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866 and 1867? *Carpeting*

19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, land, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *Yes, my wife and daughter. My wife is a housewife. My daughter is a school teacher.*

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *No*

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *No*

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *None*

23. sworn to and subscribed before me this day

1909

John W. Lister

County

State

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

My Martin of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of R. H. League for pension under section 1564, Code, and after being duly sworn, was answered to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
My Martin
411 Rawson Street Atlanta Ga
 2. Are you acquainted with R. H. League the applicant? If so, how long have you known him?
Yes, my wife
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Sixty four years
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
Fifty Second Co A
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
Three years
 7. When and where was his command surrendered?
No one knows
 8. Were you present when it surrendered?
Was not
 9. Was applicant present?
Was not
 10. If he was not present, where was he?
At home
- When did he leave his command?
July 1864 for what cause? Wounded
- By what authority he left?
General's Hospital How do you know all of this?
I was present and saw it.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Nothing but daily labor
 12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866 and 1867?
Just labor
- and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
Just labor
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom?
Just labor
 14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Barber
Health not very good
 15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of his own? If so, why?
On account of his age
 16. How was he supported during the years 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866 and 1867?
By his labor & wife's labor
 17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or trade?
Just labor

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

W. D. Thinson and R. H. League both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who have personally seen, say on oath that they have examined carefully

R. H. League applicant for pension under Section 1564, Code, and after personal examination and after his mental condition is as follows:
He is old and feeble and not able to perform any kind of manual labor in any other way

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.
W. D. Thinson M.D.
R. H. Thinson M.D.
Just Thinson Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

John C. Thinson Ordinary, it and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant R. H. League residing in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State for the last four years, and that said applicant, My Martin is of legal age, single, and that their statements are attested to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath before mentioned, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before it was signed.

I further certify that the tax figure of County shows that applicant returned the tax figure in his name in 1861 Dollars of property, in 1862 Dollars of property, in 1863 Dollars of property, in 1864 Dollars of property, in 1865 Dollars of property, in 1866 Dollars of property, in 1867 Dollars of property.

NAME **Staggs, R.E.** YEAR **1900** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **1900, Oconee County, Georgia.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **March 4, 1902, Lawrenceville, Georgia.
Oconee County, Ga.**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. A. 1st Reg. Ga.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? **Wounded and sent to the Hospital by the Doctor, while
in the Service. Witness states: Left Service, July
1902.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **May 1902, Benton, North Carolina.**

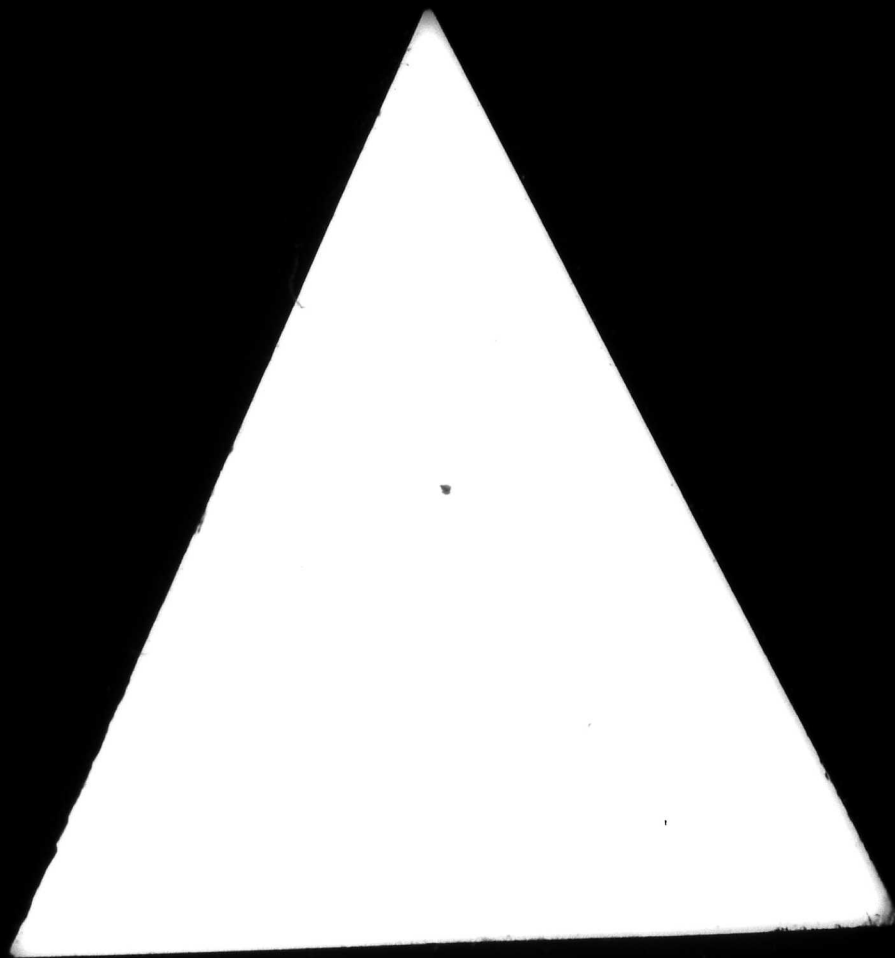
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **In Cobb County, Georgia,
wounded and sent to the
Hospital by the Doctor.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **R.E. Martin, - Same Command - No date.**

Also



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

lawfully authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he receipt same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Seal, S. F. H.
Fulton Co.

Once Renewed 1894.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

27th Nov 1906

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name S. F. H. Seal
County Fulton
Co. 6 Regiment 35th Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

1/6 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. H.

Gen. W. B. Lindsay, State Prison, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears, J. H. Neal of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1846; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 19 months in Company 6, of 35th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Jackson County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Neal the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Jackson County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that S. F. Teal
now Indigent Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and draws
a pension of Sixty ^{approved} Dollars for 1907. The bearer is the same man
of C Company 35th Regiment, who enlisted on _____ day of Aug.
1863, and was discharged on the 15 day of March 1865, was granted a
pension \$ 60⁰⁰ for 1907

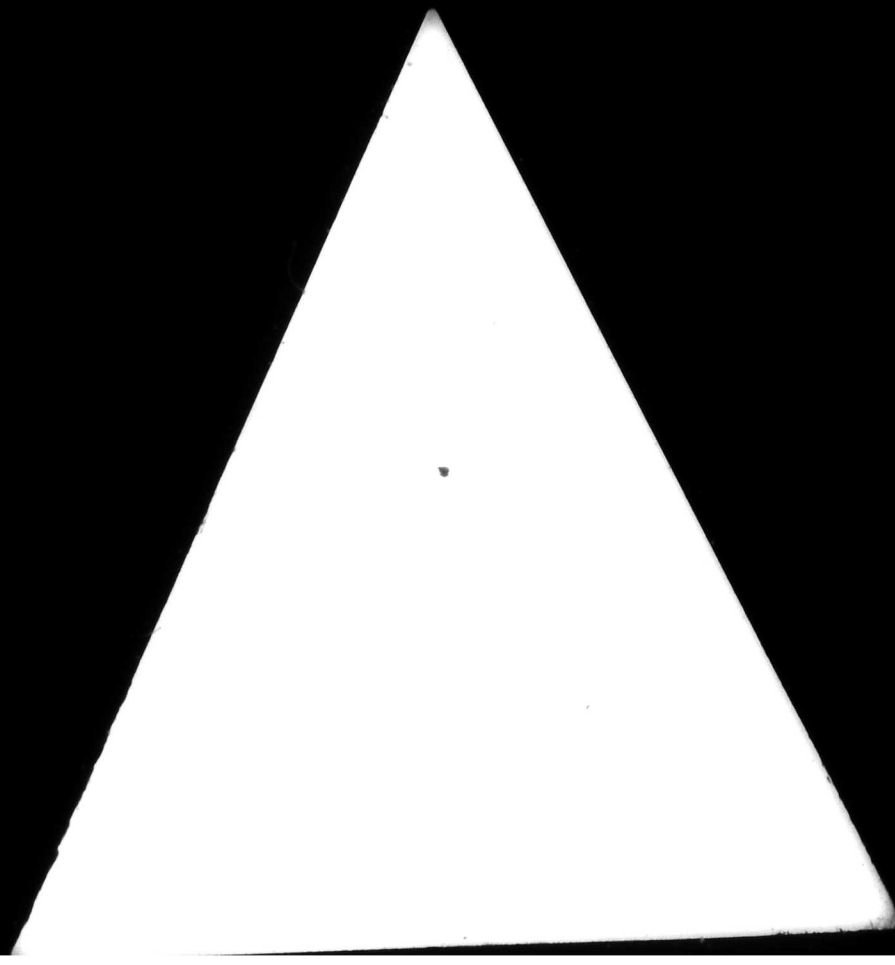
Proven by J. E. Stiles & J. E. Cochran as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 8th day of Jan. 1907

J. A. Ross
Ordinary's L. S.

(SMAL)



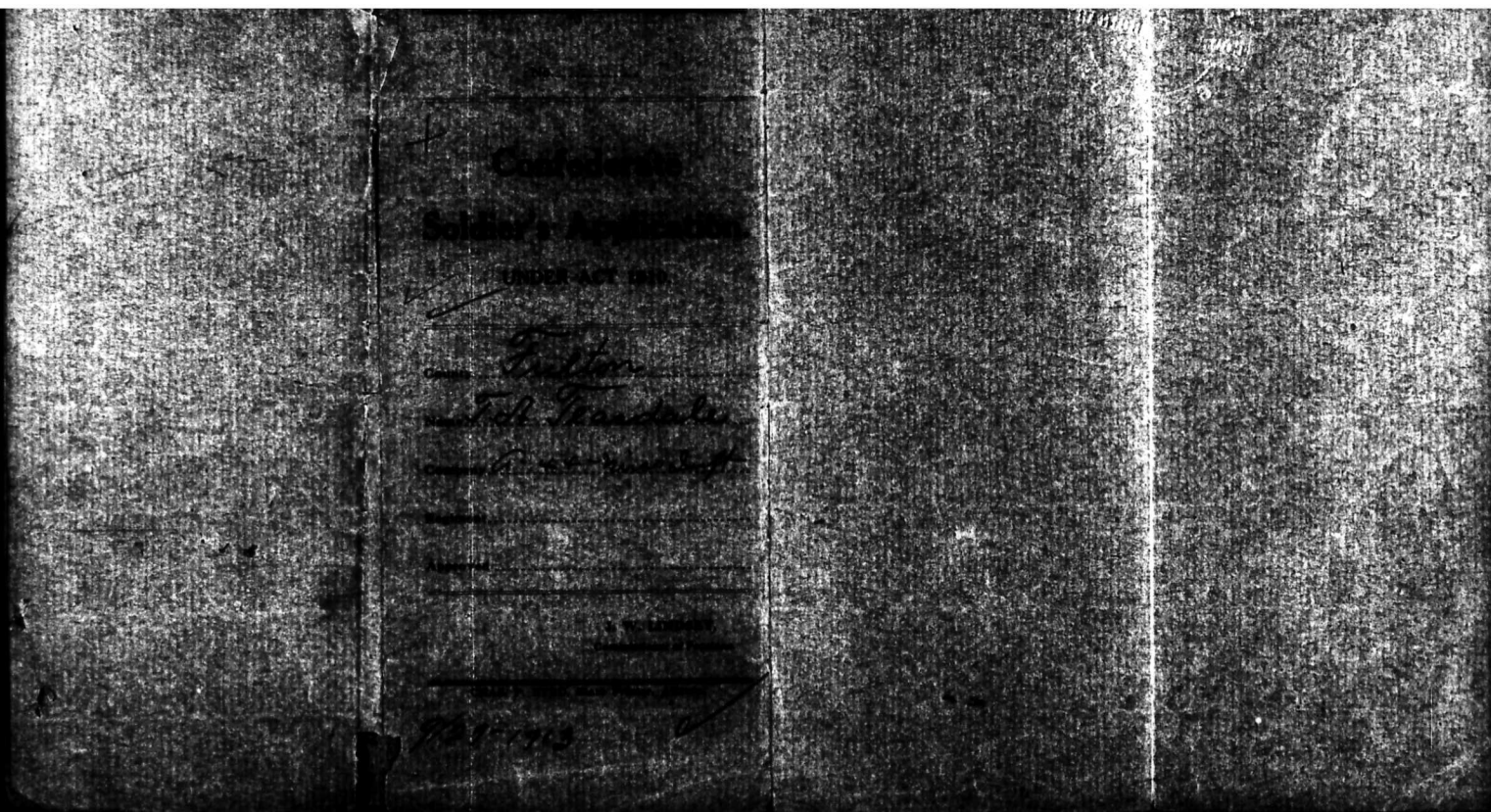
Confederate
Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1811

Fullton
T. H. Handley
W. H. Handley

W. H. Handley

W. H. Handley



DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: 50 USC 3024 DECLASSIFY ON: DATE 09-01-2010 OR EVENT AUC DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: 50 USC 3024 DECLASSIFY ON: DATE 09-01-2010 OR EVENT AUC

Application of the Proposed Rule

1941. The following year, the United States and Canada agreed to supply 100,000 M-1 Garand rifles and 100,000 M-1 carbines to the British. The British then agreed to supply 100,000 M-1 Garand rifles and 100,000 M-1 carbines to the United States. The British then agreed to supply 100,000 M-1 Garand rifles and 100,000 M-1 carbines to the United States.

Name: _____

2. The following information was obtained from the above mentioned source:

3. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

Tracing The Family - Family 1507

4. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

4. What was the name of the Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) 10th Cavalry, 1st Regt. June 1898 Assistant Surgeon of the 1st

8. How long did you serve in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
(Give date of discharge, date of return to U.S.A. when it was prolonged by Order of

Division of Personnel, United States Army, was forwarded to Guidance Office
B. The following information was furnished and returned to the Service Of M. P.
Crawshaw: 2nd April 1968. Infantry Brigade

7. Were you actually present with your husband when it was abandoned at Washington, D.C.?

8. If you could get really honest, what would you say about where you were... *Marshall*

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 103–110

SECRET

3. When did you leave the command? As above stated, when combat danger

Q. What would the you answer? **See answer above**

4. By whose authority did you leave your last job? With permission from Army

Q. By whose authority did you leave VA on 11 April 1968, from Army
 10 For how long was your leave granted? In what way was the stated above was an

Q For how long was you being treated? In what place? A United States was awaiting me and was detained when surrendered.

4. What did you see about your Command and how did you respond?

2. Why did you not return to your Command after being captured?

3. In what way were you punished?

2. In what way were you traveling?

2. What about did you make to remain
 1. I was not satisfied during the war.

When you answered question 10, you were asked to indicate whether you had ever been involved in a sexual relationship with a person of the same sex. If you answered "yes," you were asked to indicate whether you had ever been involved in a sexual relationship with a person of the same sex who was a member of the military. If you answered "yes," you were asked to indicate whether you had ever been involved in a sexual relationship with a person of the same sex who was a member of the military who was also a member of the military who was also a member of the military.

1. Name, address, and phone? Do you have any other jobs and what are you doing? (Signature)

3. That property in every connection was given to the use, possession and control of personal and wife and the children of the A. W. JURY. (Make this the same and value)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

10. What members of your firm have you or your wife discussed with and for what purposes since 1 Nov. _____?

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

11. What property is the subject of any kind and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of you and your firm and branch office? (Name, location, lot)

10. The following table shows the number of people who were released and the number who were not released, by age group and sex.

Solter's Application

Hutton

100

1990

----- poverty

2. W. KILBICKI,
Consistent of Regions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/29-1913

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Augusta

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA

I, William H. Sims, being a witness in support of the application of John P. McAllister for a writ of habeas corpus, filed by the Act of 1910 in said Court, and after being sworn to make a true and correct answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? My name is William H. Sims, I reside at Birmingham, Alabama.

2. How long and since when have you known John P. McAllister, the applicant? Since 1861 at Columbus, Georgia.

3. Where does he now reside, and what about his home, his occupation, his age, his race and how do you know? He resides at Atlanta, Georgia as I am informed & believe, since 1907.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John P. McAllister serve?

from 1861 to 1865. (Give date and place.) He served in the 4th Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, from 1861 to 1865.

5. How did you obtain your information of this service?

From the Order of the Grand Jurors of the County of DeKalb, Georgia, in 1904.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.)

From 1861 to 1865. (Give date and place.) He served in the 4th Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, from 1861 to 1865.

7. Where was he personally present at the Surrender? (Give date and place.)

He was personally present at the Surrender of the 4th Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, at the Battle of Atlanta, Georgia, in 1864.

8. Where was he personally present at the Surrender? (Give date and place.)

He was personally present at the Surrender of the 4th Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, at the Battle of Atlanta, Georgia, in 1864.

9. Where was he personally present at the Surrender? (Give date and place.)

He was personally present at the Surrender of the 4th Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, at the Battle of Atlanta, Georgia, in 1864.

10. Was the applicant ever in prison with the Company or Regiment?

Yes, he was in prison at the time of the Surrender of the 4th Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, at the Battle of Atlanta, Georgia, in 1864.

11. When did he leave the Company? (Give date.)

He left the Company at the time of the Surrender of the 4th Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, at the Battle of Atlanta, Georgia, in 1864.

12. When did he leave the Company? (Give date.)

He left the Company at the time of the Surrender of the 4th Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, at the Battle of Atlanta, Georgia, in 1864.

He left the Company at the time of the Surrender of the 4th Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, at the Battle of Atlanta, Georgia, in 1864.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

DeKalb County

John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

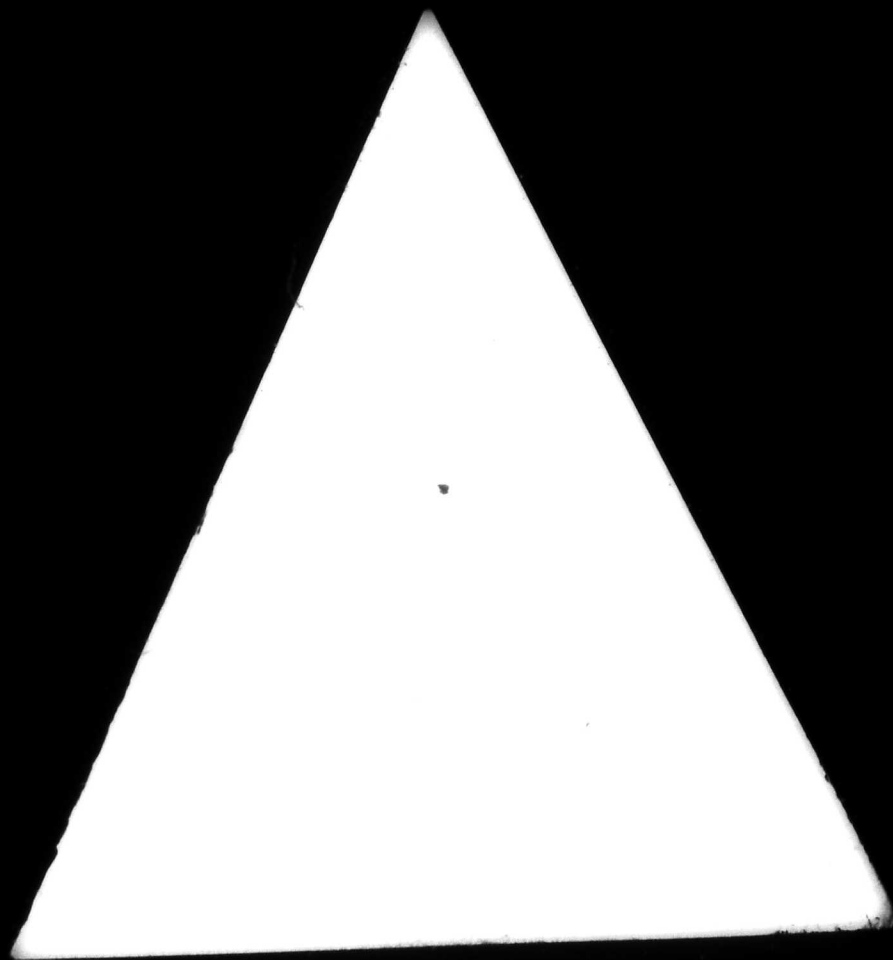
John P. McAllister

John P. McAllister

Mar 2nd 1865

Dr. George F. Johnson, an Officer
has given the solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States, until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the laws in force where he may reside.

C. M. Shelly
Brig Genl O. S. A.,
Commanding



INSTRUCTIONS:
The Ordinary shall answer applicant and the witness in the following will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness. If you are not a resident of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and January 1st, 1920, are entitled to the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by age Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form, is carefully.

Ordinary of said County, to certify the applicant for position: that
County.
1 seal of office this 14 day of Sept 1929
John W. Clark
Ordinary.
of said County.

COUNTY.
Ordinary of said County, to certify the applicant for position: that

Ordinary's Certificate

Company 2nd Regt. Ga. Reserves
Regiment 2nd Regt. Ga. Reserves
Approved: John W. Clark
Commissioner of Penitentiaries
Sent for record 5-12-29
Sent for W.R. 9-8-29
JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Penitentiaries
4-22-29

(M. R.)
The name William E. Brown has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any company of the 2nd Regt., Ga. Reserves, C. S. A., nor has any record been found of his service, capture or parole as of that organization.
(W.R.)

The name William E. Brown has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any company of the 2nd Regt., Ga. Reserves, C. S. A., nor has any record been found of his service, capture or parole as of that organization.
(W.R.)

Witness, James E. Clark
Ordinary of said County, to certify the applicant for position: that
(M. R.)

The name William E. Brown has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any company of the 2nd Regt., Ga. Reserves, C. S. A., nor has any record been found of his service, capture or parole as of that organization.
(W.R.)

Approved (4)
1929

Wm. W. Clark

Under Act of 1919

1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County, Guilford

Register, Wm. W. Clark

Wm. W. Clark

Date of Marriage Jan 18, 1929

Company 1st 12th Co. 1st Regt.

Approved, Wm. W. Clark

Commissioner of Prisons

The name William E. Brown
has not been found on the
rolls on file of Co. 7, of
C. S. A., organization being
about 1918. Battalion, No. 1
of 1st service, capture of
William E. Brown of the 2nd
Georgia Reserve, C. S. A.

(U. S.)

William E. Brown, 2nd Regt.,
2nd Georgia Reserve, C. S. A.,
about 1918. Battalion, No. 1
of 1st service, capture of

(U. S.)

The name William E. Brown
has not been found on the
rolls on file in this of-
fice of any company of the

2nd Regt., Ga. Reserve,
C. S. A., nor has any
record been found of his
service, capture or parole
as of that organization.

(U. S.)

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Prisons

4-22-29

4-22-29

Approved (H)
1929 Substant

W. H. H. H. H. H.
Under Act of 1919, Chapter 11, Act 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1919.

County Fulton
Name William E. Treat
Place of Birth St. Louis, Mo.
Date of Marriage Jan 18, 1920
Company Co. 12, 1st Inf. Regt.
Regiment 12, 1st Inf. Regt.
Approved John W. Clark
Ordinary

Limit for need 5-16-29
Limit for W. R. 9-3-29

JOHN W. CLARK
Ordinary of Fulton

4-22-29

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M. E. Treat the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know John Noah the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of May, 1929.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Leat, M. E. (Tina) 85

For Fulton County

1933

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Mrs. E. J. East

Date of Death July 16 1937

Amount \$ 907.00

Approved and ordered paid

APPROVED FOR PAYMENT
JOHN V. CLARK
Commissioner of Revenue

VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:		
<u>DATE</u>	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	\$
2-25	1930	127. ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
TOTAL		127.

MAR 15 1935

Lawrenceville, Ga., July 24 1983

Mrs. M. C. Teat, Licensed Pensioner

Lawrenceville, Ga

In Account With

F. Q. SAMMON

FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND EMBALMER

Ambulance Service

TERMS

July	26	To Embalming	\$ 15	00
"	"	Packet	100	"
"	"	Steel Vault	62	00
"	"	Funeral Notes	5	00
		Total	\$185	00

Personally appeared before
F. A. Sammon the undersigned
witness on oath and swear that the
above and foregoing account
is rendred for funeral expenses
of Mrs. M. B. Scott, deceased person
and without owning sufficient
property to pay this bill.

a J. H. Lamm

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day July 1922.
E. Dewdney, Ordning &
Geometric Co. Secy

GEORGIA, Gwinnett County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes C. F. Sammon

..... of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. M. E. Teat of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County at the time of death, which occurred in Gwinnett County, in this State, on the 26th day of July, 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 185.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

C. F. Sammon, Ordinary
Gwinnett County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know C. F. Sammon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. M. E. Teat while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid Pension of Thirty (\$ 30.00) Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 27 day of July, 1933

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$187.00, for the account of Mrs. M. E. Teat. This amount has not been previously paid and is now owing to me.

March 12, 1933.

C. F. Sammon

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Mrs. M. E. Teat

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug, 1933.

(SEAL)

Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary
(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority, R. M. Thompson, and being first duly sworn according to law, deposes and says on oath that he was well acquainted with I. L. Teat in his lifetime, and that he attended the funeral and burial of said I. L. Teat who died on the 15th day of February, 1929, and was buried at Stone Mountain, Georgia, on the 17th day of February, 1929.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of April, 1929.

R. M. Thompson
Notary Public, State of Georgia at Large.

T. W. Killough
COUNTY COURT CLERK, HAMILTON COUNTY
Chattanooga, Tennessee

Before me, T. W. Killough, Clerk of the County Court of Hamilton County, Tennessee, appears H. F. Holmes, who under oath states that he was acquainted with Wm. E. Brown, of Stone Mountain and Lawrenceville, Georgia, and that he, H. F. Holmes, served in the Confederate Army with Wm. E. Brown, in the 18th Georgia Battalion Artillery.

H. F. Holmes

Given under my hand and seal this 25th day of October, 1929.

T. W. Killough
COUNTY COURT CLERK

COURT OF ORDINARY, GWINNETT COUNTY
E. S. WAGES, ORDINARY
LAWRENCEVILLE, GEORGIA

Oct. 22, 1929.

Hon. R. deT. Lawrence,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

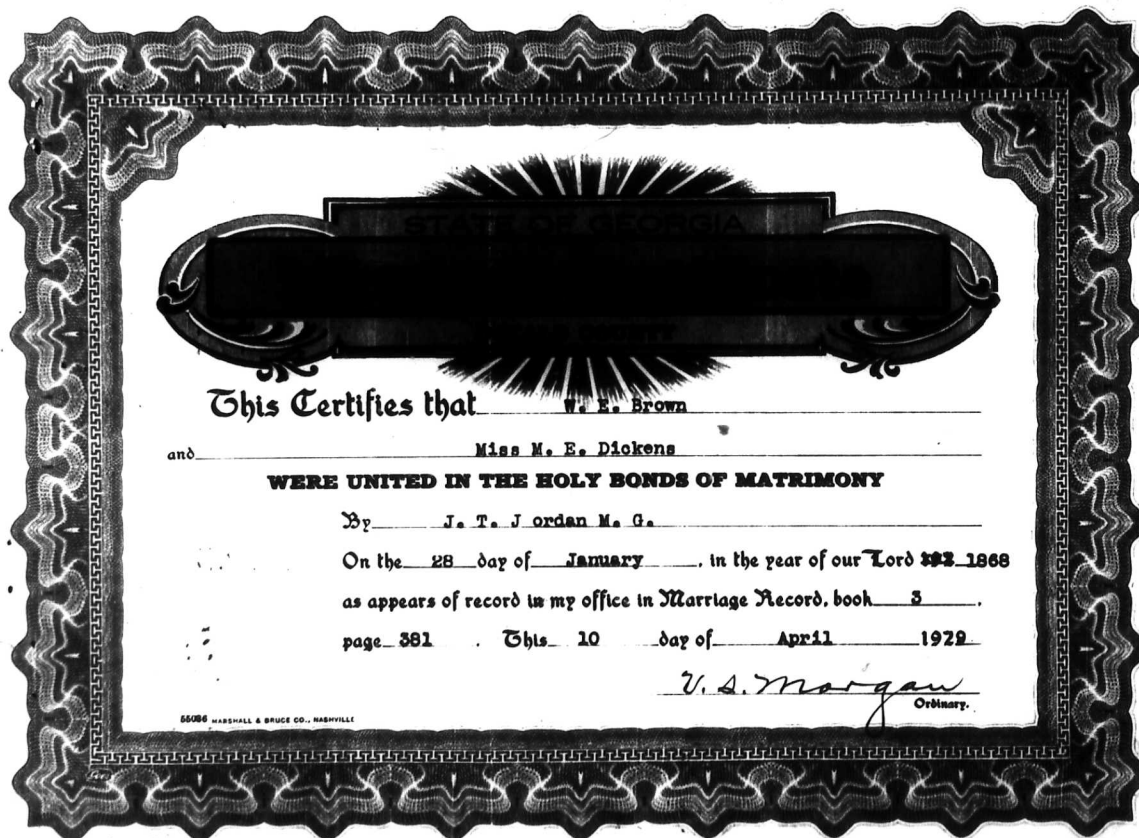
I want to know if there would be any chance to get the widow of a deceased soldier on the pension roll. The deceased soldier never did draw any pension but he served in the 12th Battalion in Savannah, Ga. And taken the place of Starling E. Brown with Joe Benmon at Stone Mtn. Ga. We have three women that will make an affidavit that they know that William E. Brown did serve in the army.

We will appreciate it if you will let us know whether or not this lady could be put on the pension roll with this information.

Yours truly,

E. S. Wages
E. S. Wages, Ordinary.

ESW:RW



Don says
Ann. C. Brown
served under Capt.
Kop of Gainesville

Ken. Webb of Soc.
drew Home says
he knew Wm Brown
but never heard
of his being in
the Army
?



This Certifies that I. L. Teat

and Mrs. M. E. Brown

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

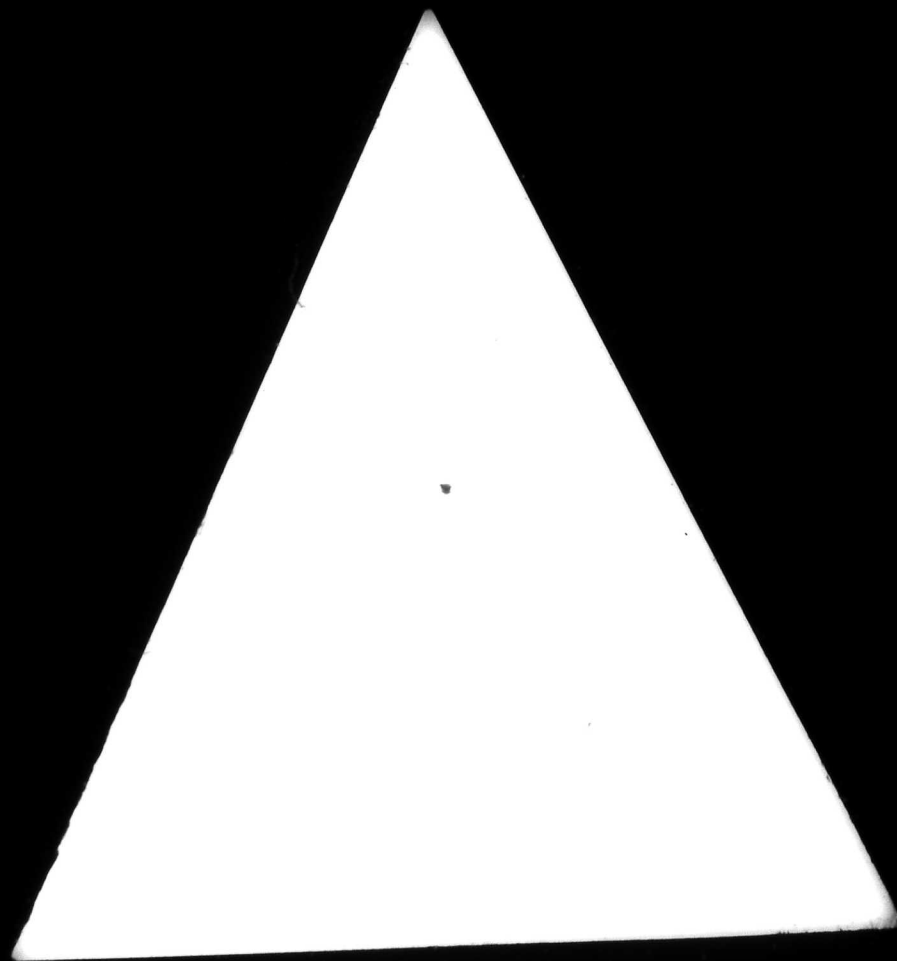
By James R. George, Ordinary

On the 18 day of November, in the year of our Lord 1921

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book I

page 266 This 4 day of October 1922

V. D. Morgan
Ordinary.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Evelyn M. Temple the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know my Clerk the witnesses who swore to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and their statements are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

T. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Evelyn M. Temple
Widow of Ballville Temple
Company Capt. Threat Mitchell's
Regiment 34th Ala.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
1000 Federal Bldg., State Building, Albany.

10-25-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Evelyn M. Temple of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Evelyn M. Temple, College Pk., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1912
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec. 20, 1865, William M. Temple, Tenn. to Ballville Temple
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service). In 1861, Montgomery, Ala. in Capt. Threat Mitchell's Co. of 34th Ala. Reg. later transferred to medical staff and served in hospital at Franklin, Tenn. 1861-1865
6. When and where did the command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Yes, at Franklin, Tenn. in Feb. 1865 but was never able to rejoin his command
6. Was your husband present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? On his way from Camp Chase, Ala.
8. Where was his command when he left? Franklin, Tenn.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Left in charge of Conf. wounded
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Commanding officers
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? _____
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Was paroled in Feb. 1865 and attempted to rejoin his command
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Surrender
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Was taken to look after wounded after Battle of Franklin, Tenn.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? After Battle of Franklin was put in charge of ward of wounded at that place and after Genl. Hood's retreat was left at Franklin
- j. When and where did your first husband die? June 23, 1860, at Meigs, Ala.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

26 day of Sept 1919

W. H. Lindsey Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Temple, Evaline (Mrs.)
Fulton County
1921

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904**

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

For Thos N Jeffries Ordinary
For Mrs Evaline Temple
of Fulton County
of Mo. 100 Regiment

Died April 14 1921

Amount \$12.00 for 1921

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for approval be-
fore you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Paid ✓

Temple, Evaline (Mrs.)
Fulton Co.
1921

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

For Thos N Jeffries Ordinary
For Mrs Evaline Temple
of Fulton County

Old or New Class 1

Died April 14 1921

Amount \$12.00 for 1921

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do
not pay out the money until the approved
blank is in your hands giving you authority to
do so. Send back to the Pension Office with
your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed
with them. Do not keep this application in
your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Paid ✓

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. C. Hemperley of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Evelyn Temple of said County, and that he was on the Widows Pension Roll of Fulton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 17 day of April 1921, and that a Pension of \$145.00 Dollars was due him, and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$31.00 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 19 day of Dec 1921
William R. Maubert Ordinary.
County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know A. C. Hemperley who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also know Mrs. Evelyn Temple while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Fulton Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of \$145.00 Dollars in said County for 1921, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 9 day of January, 1922
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. Requires those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Itemized accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of

who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

Pensioners who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above stated before presenting them for payment to the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach this bill to the affidavit and send to the Pension Office for payment. He will pay out any money in those cases until the completed statement—this statement and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. C. Hemperley of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Evelyn Temple of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Widows Pension Roll of Fulton County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 17 day of April 1921, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$31.00 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 19 day of Dec 1921
Charles M. Moore Ordinary.
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know A. C. Hemperley who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also know Mrs. Evelyn Temple while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Fulton Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 9 day of January, 1922
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Itemized accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Such account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, unpaid.")
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto.
- 7th. The completed statement, this bill and the affidavit must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid until the bill is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 8th. The Ordinary must see to it that the pensioner and then disburse the money himself and takes receipts.
- 9th. As soon as bills for funeral and last illness are received by the Pension Office, making the circumstances in very great detail, pensioners' children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 10th. When this application and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 11th. Pensioners must see that the back of this bill, when filled, is filled out.
- 12th. Pensioners of deceased pensioners must see that all or part of bills for the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this pensioner and bills—must not be sent to the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
Mrs. Evelyn M. Temple, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of Dr. Belleville Temple, who
was a member of Capt. Threat Mitchell's Company of the 34th Alabama
Regiment; That she has made every effort to locate some one of his
comrades who could make affidavit as to his service in the Confed-
erate Army but has been unable to locate any; that she now knows of
no living member of his company or regiment who would make affidavit
as to his Confederate War service.

Affiant attaches hereto and makes a part of this
affidavit certain copies of the war record of Dr. Belleville Temple
which she asks be accepted as proof of his service as a Confederate
soldier.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this September 16m 1919

Charles L. Mason
C C ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
MRS. J. PERRY GREEN, who upon oath says:

That she has known Mrs. Evelyn M. Temple all of her
life and knew her husband, Dr. Belleville Temple; that she knows of
her own personal knowledge that Mrs. Evelyn M. Temple and Dr. Belle-
ville Temple lived together as man and wife continuously for more than
ten years before the death of the said Dr. Belleville Temple, who died
on June 28, 1880; that the said Mrs. Evelyn M. Temple has not re-
married since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this September 17, 1919.

Thos. A. Griffin
C C ORDINARY FULTON COUNTY, GA.

Mrs. J. Perry Greene

East Point, Ga., Dec. 19 1921 192

Mrs. Evaline Temple (Deceased)

College Park Ga.
In Account With

A. C. HEMPERLEY
EMBALMER AND FUNERAL DIRECTOR
223 South Main Street

Office Phone E. P. 95

Res. Phone E. P. 39-W

4/14/21.	
Casket & box.	\$250.00
Embalming & services.	25.00
Dress.	35.00
Funeral notices in papers.	6.00
Hearse.	10.00

	\$326.00

*Personally appeared
A. C. Hemperley who swears he
above bill is just due and
unpaid
Sworn to and subscribed before
me this Dec 19-1921
Arthur R. Magrath
C C*

East Point, Ga., Dec. 21 1921 192

Mrs. Evaline Temple (Deceased)

College Park Ga.
In Account With

A. C. HEMPERLEY
EMBALMER AND FUNERAL DIRECTOR
223 South Main Street

Office Phone E. P. 95

Res. Phone E. P. 39-W

4/14/21	
Casket.	\$250.00
Embalming.	25.00
Dress.	35.00
Funeral notices in papers.	6.00
Hearse.	10.00

	\$326.00

GEORGIA. FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before the undersigned
authority now comes A. C. Hemperley who upon
oath says that the above statement of account
is just, true, due and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this December 21 1921.

Charles L. Mason
C C Ordinary

WAR RECORDS OF TENNESSEANS

TO BE FILED IN

TENNESSEE HISTORY BUILDING

BY

TENNESSEE WOMAN'S HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

Name *Le Wellen Temple*

Company *Company*

Regiment *Twenty-fourth Alabama Regiment*

Battery

Rank

Command *Col. J. B. C. Mitchell*

Enlisted *at the beginning of the war*

In Prison

Died in Service

Paroled *Feb 1866 after Honor's retreat*

Honorably Discharged *at the end of the war*

over

FURTHER DETAILS

Dr. Bellville Temple, Volunteer, of
at the beginning of the war, enlisted as a
private in the Company of Capt. Thos. Mitchell
of the Ala. Regt. Commanded by Col. J. C. Mitchell
was assigned to place of Hospital Surgeon, having
been studying and reading in a physicians of-
-fice preparing to attend Medical College, was
later promoted, as assistant Surgeon, serving in
that capacity for some time afterwards filling the
position of regular Surgeon. After the battle of
Franklin, Tennessee, he had charge of a ward of
sick and wounded Soldiers at the Episcopal Church
which was used as a hospital. After the retreat of
Genl. Hood's army from Nashville Tennessee, he
was left at Franklin with many other Surgeons
and Soldier nurses, to care for the wounded, of which
there were about two thousand. He remained several
months faithfully performing his duties, later was ordered
with Soldier nurses, and Ambulance Soldiers to
Camp Chase, after some stay there, was sent
with many others to Europe before.

He left a widow, only the children survived him
a son, Belleville Currier Temple, who was murdered
by a School master Perry Maguire Abernethy
of Turkey Co., Bellville has a Cadet, seventeen
years of age, and has the last of his name.
The remaining child goes to womanhood, Lillian
Currier Temple who married Matthew Mason of
Georgia, then died 1919, leaving a family of eight
children. All but one are now living, three daughters
and four sons. The eldest Evelyn Temple Mason
married in 1912. Mr. Calhoun Walker Brown, of Grace
Georgia. They have one son and three daughters
four boys, and the girls are now residing with
their father, Matthew Mason, and their maternal Grand
mother, Mrs. E. M. Temple, at College Park Ga.
The oldest Belleville Fitzhugh, 17 years of age
Temple F. Matthew Fontaine, Helen Fair,
Currier F. and Dorothy Allen, Mason,
who have all been told of the fidelity
of their Grandfather, to the Cause of
our dear South, whose integrity as a
man, whose devotion as a husband
and father, will cause his memory
OVER

He left a widow, only the children surround him
a son, Belleville Curran Temple, who has married
by a school mate - Perry Maguire Abernethy
of Turkey Co., Belleville has a Cast. Southern
years of age, and has the last of his name.
The remaining child grew to womanhood, Lizzie
Curran Temple who married Matthew Mason of
Georgia. She died 1919, leaving a family of eight
children. See but one are now living three daughters
and four sons. The eldest Evelyn Temple Mason
married in 1912. Mr. Calender ^{Robert Mason} of Georgia. They have one son & the other six children
four boys, and the girls are now residing with
their father, Matthew Mason, and their maternal Grand
mother, Mrs E. M. Temple, at College Park Ga.
The oldest Belleville Fitzhugh, 17 years of age
Temple F. Matthew Fontaine, Helen Fair,
Curran F. and Dorothy Allen, Mason,
who have all been told of the fidelity
of their Grandfather, to the Cause of
our dear South. whose integrity as a
man, whose devotion as a husband
and father, will cause his memory
OVER

FURTHER DETAILS

to be loved by those who know him best,
while his position in the army was not
the most brilliant it was a good one
and gave him opportunities to practice
those rare virtues of unselfishness and
generosity - which are born of noble nobility -
He Temple was connected with the army
from start to finish.
Laban Temple, son of Peter and Ann Temple
born Nov. 9th 1781 in South Carolina - Mary
daughter of John and Elizabeth Lide, born
Dec. 11th 1793 in South Carolina, Laban Temple
and Mary Lide were married Aug 29th 1813
in South Carolina. John Peter son of Laban
and Mary Temple was born Jan 27th 1816 in
South Carolina. John Peter Temple and
Helen Maguire were married in Ala Feb
14th 1840. Belleville Temple, son of John
Peter and Helen Maguire, his wife was born
in Montgomery Co. Alabama, Dec 23rd 1840.
OVER

before reaching their final destination. Peace was declared, and he with all the others was paroled and allowed to return to their homes. The following Sept he went for a visit to the home of father, and in Dec of the same year returned again to Franklin Tennessee where on the 20th of Dec of the same year was married to Miss Evelyn McCallister Curran, at the home of her Mother Mrs Elizabeth McCurran. The ring which on the occasion was made from a gold piece, which he received as his pay when he was discharged from the army. Returning to Alabama, In the fall of the following year he attended medical College at Nashville Tennessee, only attended one term, was examined by the faculty, and has found sufficiently proficient in medicine, to be awarded a diploma, his four years of practical experience of service in both medicine and surgery, having prepared him far better for entering upon his profession than the same number of years study. He went to his home in Alabama and began practicing, and has both successful and popular having acquired through actual experience, an a degree of confidence which his long time of so many different wounds and diseases renders him fearless. He has always pleased to render assistance professionally, and otherwise, a soldier to have been in the ranks an offense, He died at Mt Meigs, Ala June 20th 1864.

FURTHER DETAILS

Mrs William Temple Mrs. Evelyn
Metcalf Currin joined the United
Daughters of the Confederacy, on the
evening of both her husband &
William Temple and her mother
Mrs Elizabeth M. Currin.

Entered by Miss Sarah Pughan Allen,

Date Sept 30th 1914

Authority *R. N. Richardson Esq. 1st Lieutenant Infantry*
1st P. Vancouver Regt

Marriage Certificate

STATE OF TENNESSEE, *Williamson* COUNTY.

This Certifies that *Reville Temple*
and *Evelyn M. Currin*

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

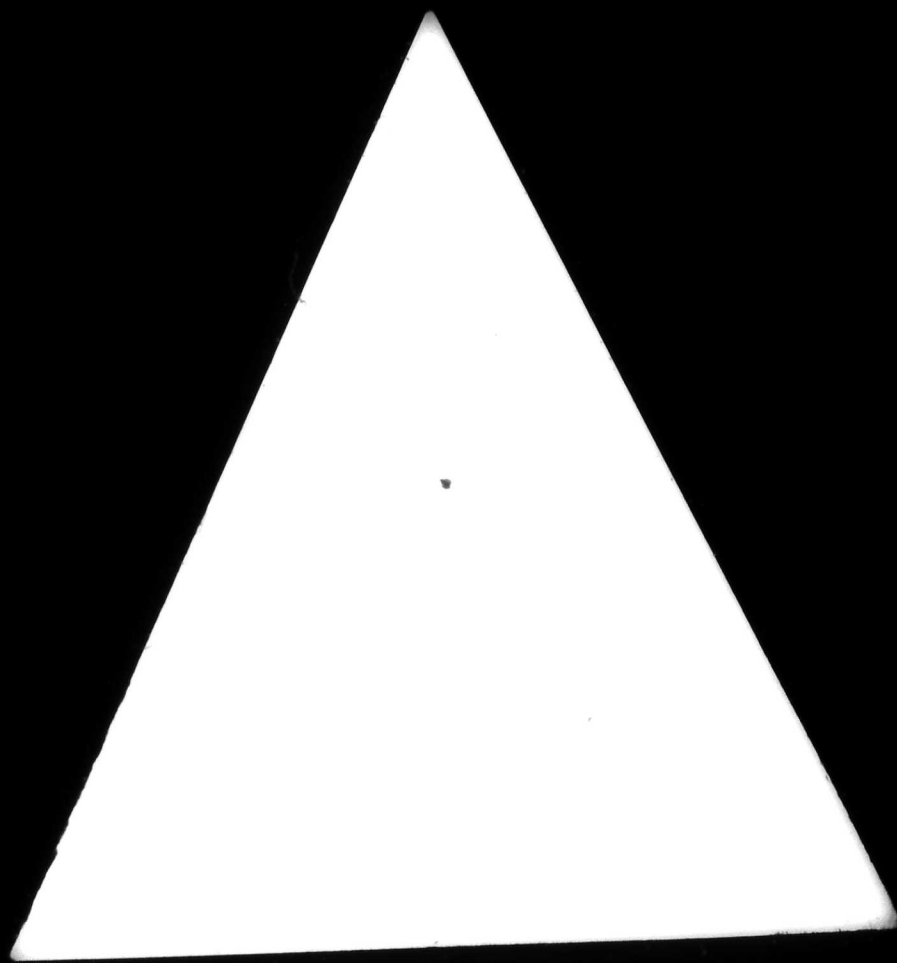
By *A. N. Cunningham D.D.*

On the *20th* day of *Dec.*, in the year of our Lord *1865*

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book *A*.

page *581*. This *9th* day of *Sept* 19*19*

J. E. Janil
CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Tenant, H. M.
Fulton County*

CODE SEC. 1854.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 580

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name _____

County _____

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 17 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Verified

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Genant, W.M.
Fulton County*

CODE SEC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 580

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *W.M. Genant*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 17 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

*Genant, W.M.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 303

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *W.M. Genant*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W M Tenant of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of 18; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a General; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Confederate; that his physical condition is as follows: General Debility

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 17th day of January 1900. W M Tenant Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W H Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W M Tenant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1900.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Mark should not be attached before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W M Tenant of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 5th day of January 18; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a General; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Confederate; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 5th day of January 1901. John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W M Tenant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of January 1901. John R Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Benjamin W. M.
Fulton Co.*

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 92

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name W. M. Penant
County Fulton.
Co. B Regiment 10th

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RAISED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

no data

*Benjamin W. M.
Fulton Co.*

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 86

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name W. M. Penant
County Fulton.
Co. B Regiment 10th

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RAISED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears WM Tenant of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of 58 yrs 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 13, of 10 th Regiment of Ga Conf; that his physical condition is as follows: 1 yr disability

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 13 1902

WM Tenant
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with WM Tenant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 13 1902

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears WM Tenant of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State, continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1892; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 13, of 10 th Regiment of Ga Conf; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars: I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

WM Tenant
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with WM Tenant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.
[L. S.]
Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.
[L. S.]
Executed in the presence of _____

*Servant W.M. Tarrant
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 36

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name W.M. Tarrant
County Fulton
Co. B Regiment 10th

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
aff

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

*Servant W.M. Tarrant
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 69

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name W.M. Tarrant
County Fulton
Co. B Regiment 10th

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
aff

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears WM Tenant of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 59th Dec 1874; that he is 40 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Geo. Confed.; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of Jan 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with WM Tenant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

NOTARY PUBLIC

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears WM Tenant of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18th Dec 1874; that he is 40 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Geo. Confed.; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with WM Tenant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Savannah, Wm.
Fulton County
GIVEN UNDER SEAL
(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMERGED)

No. *605*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *Wm. J. J. J.*
County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *11th*

Amfied.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

aff

THE FOLLOWING PARTIES AND WITNESSES TO THE POWER OF ATTORNEY, IN

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Savannah, Wm.
Fulton County

GIVEN UNDER SEAL
(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMERGED)

No. *161*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *Wm. J. J. J.*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *10th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/17 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

aff

THE FOLLOWING PARTIES AND WITNESSES TO THE POWER OF ATTORNEY, IN

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears St. M. Tennant of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D, of 11th Regiment of Confed; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with St. M. Tennant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears St. M. Tennant of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1894; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D, of 11th Regiment of Confed; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with St. M. Tennant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Confed; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA. }

Fulton County. }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with St. M. Tennant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



since the _____ day of _____ 1892; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Conf; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }

Fulton County. }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with St. M. Tennant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



GEORGIA _____ County _____

Given under my hand and seal this.....2002.....da

CONFIDENTIAL - EYES ONLY

LISTED IN: 08

2000

01/20/2001

January 1913

000000

TENNENT, W.M.
Fulton County

No. 19

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

1918 AUG 18th

Residence of Veteran or Next of Kin

Mr. E. T. Tennyson

Witness of Death

Full

County

State

Approved and filed

J. W. LINDEY,
Commissioner of Pension

19

GEORGIA, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 265

1. The first of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United States regarding the results of its investigation of the activities of the American Friends Service Committee in the Philippines.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Samuel A. Lindsey, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know William M. Tennent, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of William M. Tennent, and was on the 1910 Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was paid a Pension from 1910 county for 1910 and at the time of his death on the 10 day of December 1910, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Twenty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Samuel A. Lindsey, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 10 day of December 1910.

Samuel A. Lindsey, Ordinary, Fulton County.

11/10/10 10 10 10

11/10/10

11/10/10 10 10

Tennent, W.M. Fulton County		Application for Pension Due Decedent Soldier		No. <u>10</u>		County <u>Fulton</u>	
Mrs. E. Tennent		Widow of <u>W.M. Tennent</u>		Date <u>11/10/10</u>		J. W. LINDSEY, Ordinary of Fulton County	
11/10/10		11/10/10		11/10/10		11/10/10	

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I hereby certify that William M. Tennent was a soldier in the Confederate Army and was killed in action on the 10 day of December 1910, and that he was entitled to a Pension from the State of Georgia, and I know Samuel A. Lindsey, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Pension Roll and paid from 1910 for 1910.

Witness my hand this 10 day of December 1910.

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be read to the effect of General Order
 UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Swain County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Elizabeth Tennant of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of William M. Tennant who was duly enrolled as a Private Pensioner from the county of Swain and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars from Swain county for 1891, and that the said William M. Tennant died in Swain county on the 11 day of October 1911, and at the time of his death a Pension of Sixty was due him from Swain county and unpaid for 1912. Applicant further swears that she married the said William M. Tennant on the 23rd day of October 1890 in Swain county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of January 1912.

L. C. P. Jones Ordinary Elizabeth M. Tennant (R. S.)
Swain County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

GEORGIA, Swain County.

Personally before me comes Harry A. Jones, who on oath says that he knew William M. Tennant while in life and that he knows his widow Mrs. Elizabeth Tennant the above applicant; that he knows that the said William M. Tennant and Elizabeth Tennant were in due form of law married in the county of Swain in the State of Georgia on the 23rd day of October 1890, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 11th day

October 1911, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to the widow or dependent child.
 UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1901

STATE OF GEORGIA, Correll County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of William M. Sumner who was duly enrolled as a Private Pensioner from the county of Correll and was paid a Pension of \$10.00 Dollars from October 1900 county for 1901, and that the said William M. Sumner died in Correll county on the 24th day of October 1900, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$10.00 was due him from October county and unpaid for 1901. Applicant further swears that she married the said William M. Sumner on the 22nd day of October 1890 in Correll county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of January 1912.

L. A. Perkins Ordinary } Elizabeth Sumner (S.)
Correll County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Correll County.

Personally before me comes Mary A. May, who on oath says that he knew William M. Sumner while in life and that he knows his widow Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner the above applicant; that he knows that the said William M. Sumner and Elizabeth Sumner were in due form of law married in the county of Correll in the State of Georgia on the 22nd day of October 1890, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 24th day

October 1900, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

L. A. Perkins Ordinary } Mary A. May
Correll County.

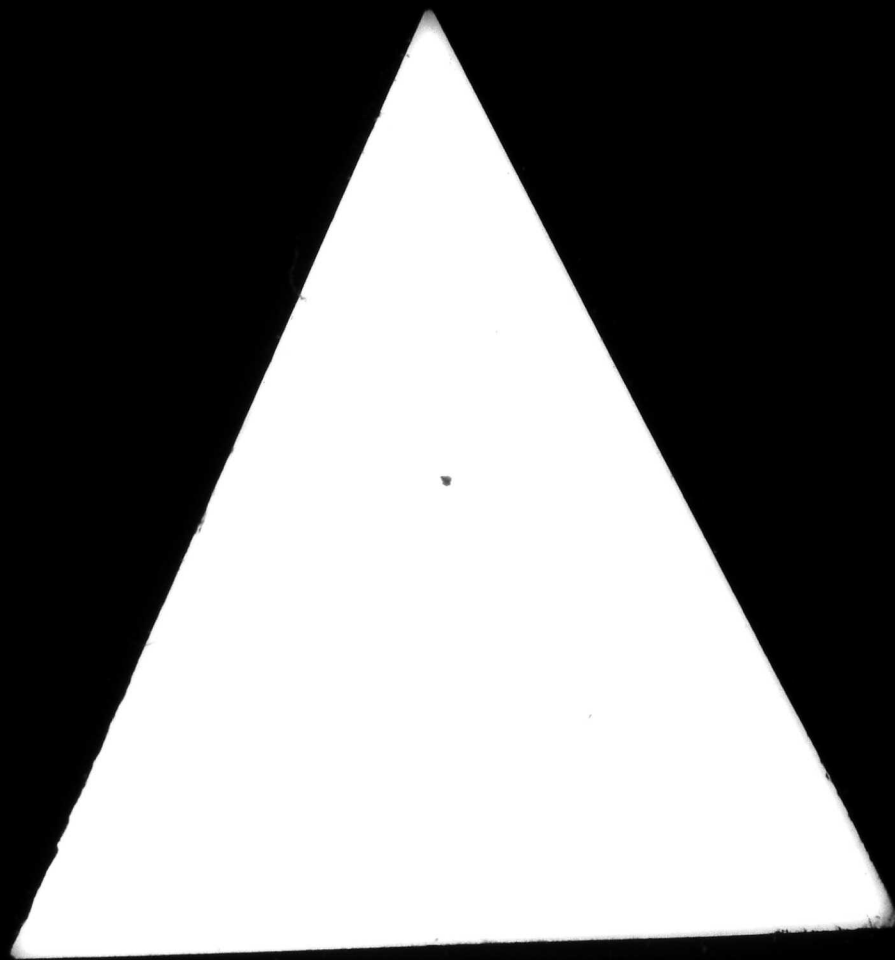
Georgia, Coweta County.

Personally appeared before the undersigned, Ordinary of said County, Mrs. Emma Daviston, whom I certify is a truthful, reputable citizen of said County, and who, being duly sworn, on oath says: " William M. Tennent, who resided in Fulton County, Georgia, up to the date of his death, which happened on the 6th day of December, 1911, at the home of his son, William Tennent, Jr., in the town of Sargent, Coweta County, Ga., was my brother, and the said William Tennent, Sr. was on the Indigent Pension Rolls of the State of Georgia, in the said County of Fulton, and that he drew his pension in the said County of Fulton in ~~January~~ February of the year 1911. That the said William Tennent Sr. is now dead, and that he being my brother, I know of the fact of his death by having seen his body after his death, and also by having been present at the time of his death and saw him die. That Mrs. Elizabeth Tennent, in whose behalf this affidavit is made, in order that she may draw the pension due her deceased husband, the said William Tennent, Sr. is the lawful wife of said William Tennent, Sr. and they have lived together as man and wife since their marriage in the year 1860 up to the date of his death on Dec. 6th 1911, as stated.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
This January 2nd, 1912.

L. A. Parson
Ordinary Coweta County, Georgia.

E. M. Daviston
Emma X Daviston
me



Tennant, Elizabeth (Mrs.)
H. G.

For Freedom County

1928

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries... Ordinary

For Ely Testament

Date of Death Dec 18 1928

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

Dec 26, 1928

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pension.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

6-10-1928

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES

Ordinary

For

Dec 26, 1928

Dec 26, 1928

Dec 26, 1928

Dec 26, 1928

Dec 26, 1928

Application for Pension

OK ✓

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
Harry G. Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Elizabeth Tennant of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
County, in this State, on the 18 day of Dec, 1928,
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$150.00 per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Harry G. Poole, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also knew Elizabeth Tennant while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of Fifteen (?) Dollars
fourth quarter in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the
foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-
tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 18 day of Dec, 1928.
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Funeral Expenses for Mrs. Elizabeth Tennant

IN ACCOUNT WITH
HARRY G. POOLE
FUNERAL DIRECTOR
184 PRYOR STREET, S. W. Dec. 18th, 1928
ATLANTA, GA.

1896 WALNUT { 0300
0300

To,

Casket	\$ 100.00
Embalming and services	25.00
Hearse	25.00

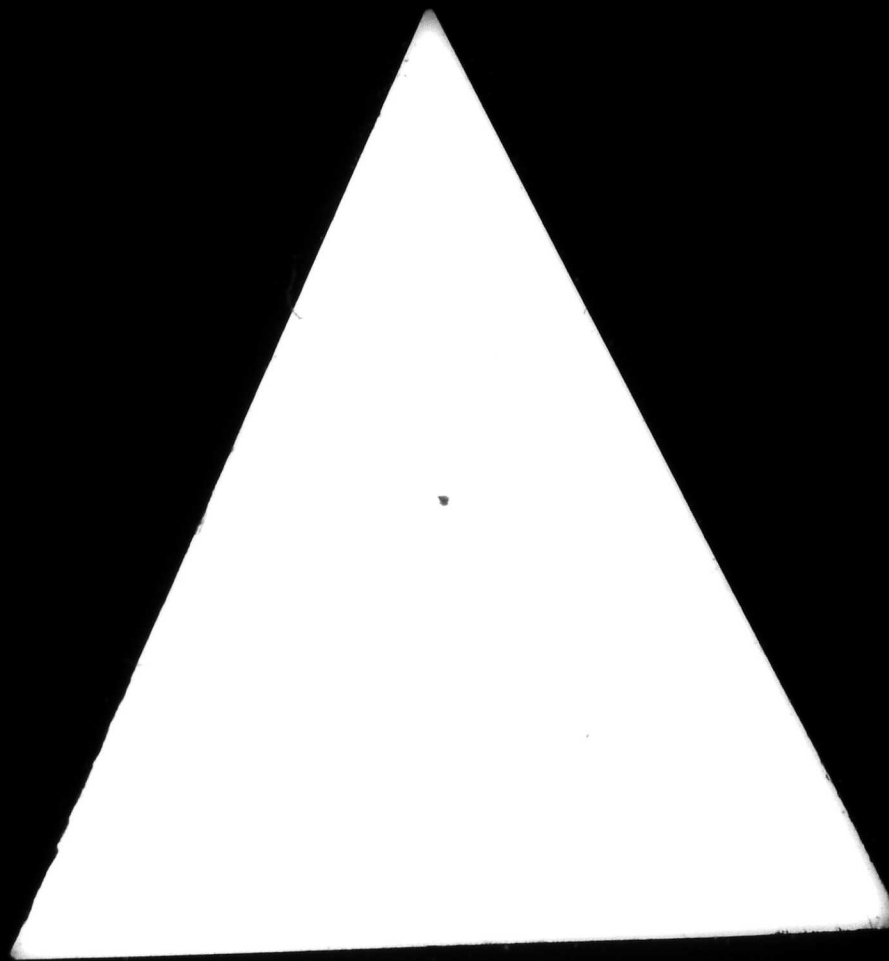
	\$ 150.00

Atlanta Ga.
Fulton County.

I hereby certify that the above account is correct
and was for the funeral expenses of Mrs Elizabeth
Tennant who died in Atlanta Ga. on the 18th of
December 1928 with-out sufficient funds to pay her
funeral expenses.

Harry G. Poole
Sworn to & Subscribed before me this
Dec 18-1928
Arthur R. Marshall
G. G. Ordinary

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



APPLICATION FOR PENSION UNDER ACT 1916

(Designed for Applicants in Arkansas)

STATE OF Arkansas

I, John H. C. of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1916 to Confederate Soldiers, and submit his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answered as follows to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) John H. C. Little Rock, Arkansas
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1865
3. Did you serve in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) March 1862, Co. B, 1st Arkansas Infantry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) from March 1862 until discharged
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? at Vicksburg, Miss.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
9. Where was your Command when you left it? surrendered at Vicksburg
10. When did you leave the Command? at the surrender
11. For what cause did you leave? it surrendered
12. By whose authority did you leave?
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
15. In what way were you prevented?
16. What effort did you make to return?
17. Were you captured during the war? Yes
18. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4, Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value) None
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) None
22. What amount of money has been received by yourself and wife and the same derived have you? None
23. Are you receiving a pension of any kind from the State of the United States? None
24. Have you ever received for the Service rendered and had it reduced and for what cause it was not allowed?

Confederate

Satisfactory Application

UNDER ACT 1916

Tulsa

J. H. C.

6. M. C. R.

See Catalog

ENHANCED ROSTER OFFICE

CHAS. F. STED, State Printer, ARKANSAS

9/25/11

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

I, J. A. Turrell, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of H. B. Turrell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make in the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. Turrell
54 Brandon St. Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known H. B. Turrell the applicant? 26 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? 434 Pulliam St. Atlanta Ga
I know I have personally known
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did H. B. Turrell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) on March 10th at Phillipsburg
5. How did you obtain your information of this service? I was present
in the same Co. & Phillipsburg Legion
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from 1863 to June 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Franklin St. La
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command
when he left it? for what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave and how
long was he granted leave? How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (tell clearly and distinctly) I was
with same Comp. all over through

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner no If so, what was the cause?

In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of July 1911, at Atlanta

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

Personally before me W. B. White & R. A. Phillips who on oath say that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know H. B. Turrell the applicant for pension and we know the property that he now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of the said value in wit. (Make list by item and value) Household
and other personal property of the value
of twenty dollars

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State in full by item) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?
or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of July 1911, at Atlanta

W. B. White Ordinary
R. A. Phillips County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

John A. Williams Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the Applicant H. B. Turrell for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resider in said County. That I also know J. A. Turrell the witness swearing to the service and W. B. White & R. A. Phillips who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receipt of Atlanta County shows the H. B. Turrell and the value for tax in 1908 \$75 for 1909 \$75 or 1910 \$75

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of July 1911, at Atlanta

John A. Williams Ordinary
Atlanta County

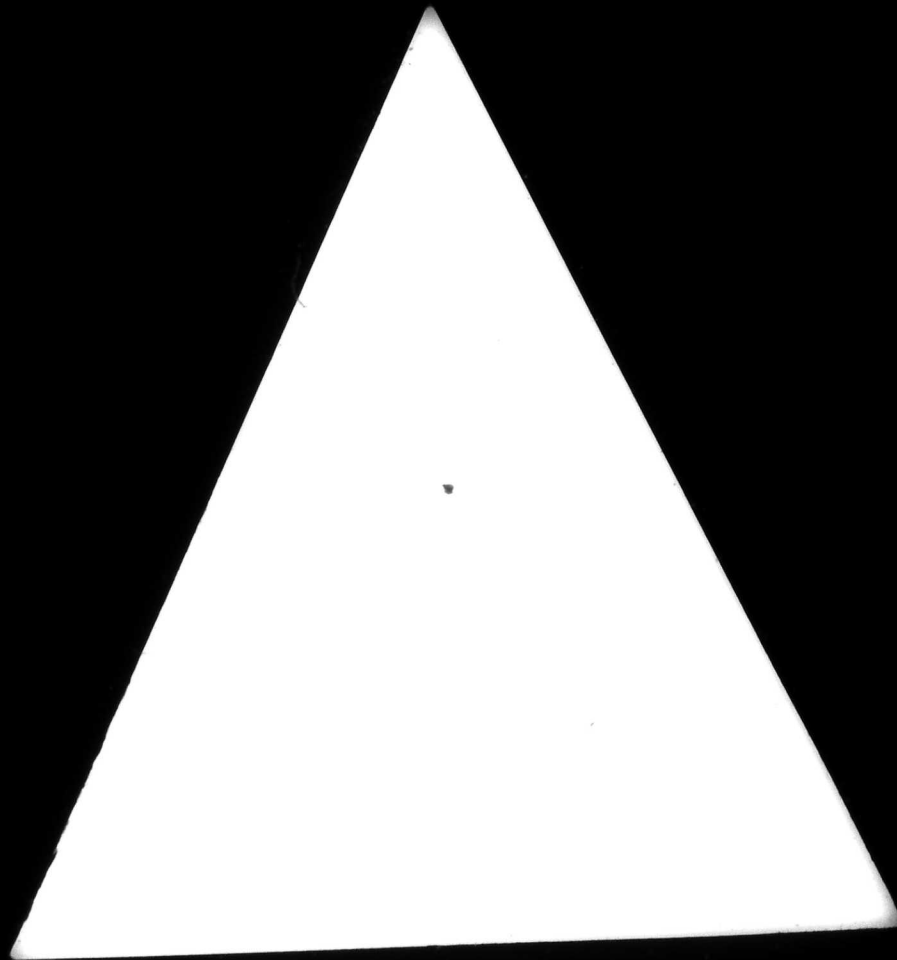
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of July 1911, at Atlanta

John A. Williams Ordinary
Atlanta County

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of July 1911, at Atlanta

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or title, in cursive script.

Faint, illegible text, possibly a library stamp or archival label.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Frank J. S.
Fulton County

CODE GEO. 1884.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *594*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *J. D. Fenell*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

July 11 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JA

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Correct

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SEC. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 594

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name

J. D. Jewell

County

Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

James D. Jewell

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1264

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 535

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

J. D. Jewell

County

FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No du ta

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. D. Terrell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1893; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 7, of 11th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age and infirmity

that his property consists of the following items:

no property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

17 day of Jan, 1900.

John R. Wickerson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickerson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Terrell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17

day of Jan, 1900.

John R. Wickerson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. D. Terrell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1893 that he is 76 years old and by occupation Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 7, of 11th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age & infirmity

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16th day of Jan, 1901.

John R. Wickerson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickerson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Terrell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th

day of Jan, 1901.

John R. Wickerson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

78/56/61/

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, J. D. Russell hereby authorize _____

Mark J. Russell of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 16 day of Jan 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

James H. Russell

J. D. Russell
Mark

no data

James H. Russell
Fulton Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 208

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name J. D. Russell
County Fulton.

On 16 day of Jan 1907

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Mark J. Russell
On 16 day of Jan 1907.

James H. Russell
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 441

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. D. Russell
County Fulton

On 16 day of Jan 1907

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Mark J. Russell
On 16 day of Jan 1907.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. D. Terrell of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1883; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 2nd of 10th Regiment of Ga State Troops + Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old + infirm

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 13 1902

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Terrell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of JAN 13 1902

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. D. Terrell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1882; that he is 84 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 1st of 21st Regiment of Ga State Troops + Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age + poverty

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Terrell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of JAN 2 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. D. Terrell hereby authorize J. D. Terrell
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of Jan 1903.

Executed in presence of

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Terrell, James D.
Fulton County

ORDER SECTION 154.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 314

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J. D. Terrell
County Fulton

Co. B Regiment 1st

Ga
WARRANT ISSUED

11200 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. D. Terrell

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. D. Terrell hereby authorize J. D. Terrell
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me by hand at Atlanta Ga
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 21 day of Jan 1904.

James D. Terrell [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

E. D. Dillingham NP
Fulton Co Ga

Terrell, James D.
Fulton County

ORDER SECTION 154.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 591

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J. D. Terrell
County Fulton

Co. F Regiment 1st

Ga
WARRANT ISSUED

11200 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. D. Terrell

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J D Terrell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1893; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company E, of 10th Regt of 1st Va. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: a & p

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1903 1903. Jas D Terrell Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J D Terrell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903 1903. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary _____ County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J D Terrell of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1893 that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company E, of 10th Regt of 1st Va. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: a & p

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1904. James D Terrell Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J D Terrell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Quitman COUNTY.

I, J. D. Terrell hereby authorize

J. D. Terrell of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 18 day of January 1905.

J. D. Terrell [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

Terrell J. D.
Quitman County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 383

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name J. D. Terrell
County Quitman

Co. F Regiment 1st Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. D. Terrell

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

Terrell, James D.
Quitman County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 400

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. D. Terrell
County Quitman

Co. F Regiment 1st Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/17 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. D. Terrell

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Quitman COUNTY.

I, J. D. Terrell hereby authorize

J. D. Terrell of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16 day of June 1906.

James D. Terrell [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. D. Terrell of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 4, of 141st Regiment of 8th State Troop, Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905. _____ Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Terrell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. D. Terrell of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of Dec 1822; that he is 83 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 4, of 141st Regiment of 8th State Troop, Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906. _____ Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Terrell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POSTAL CARD - ONE CENT

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THIS SIDE IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

~~RICHARD JOHNSON,~~

J D Terrell
24 Garabaldi St. ATLANTA,

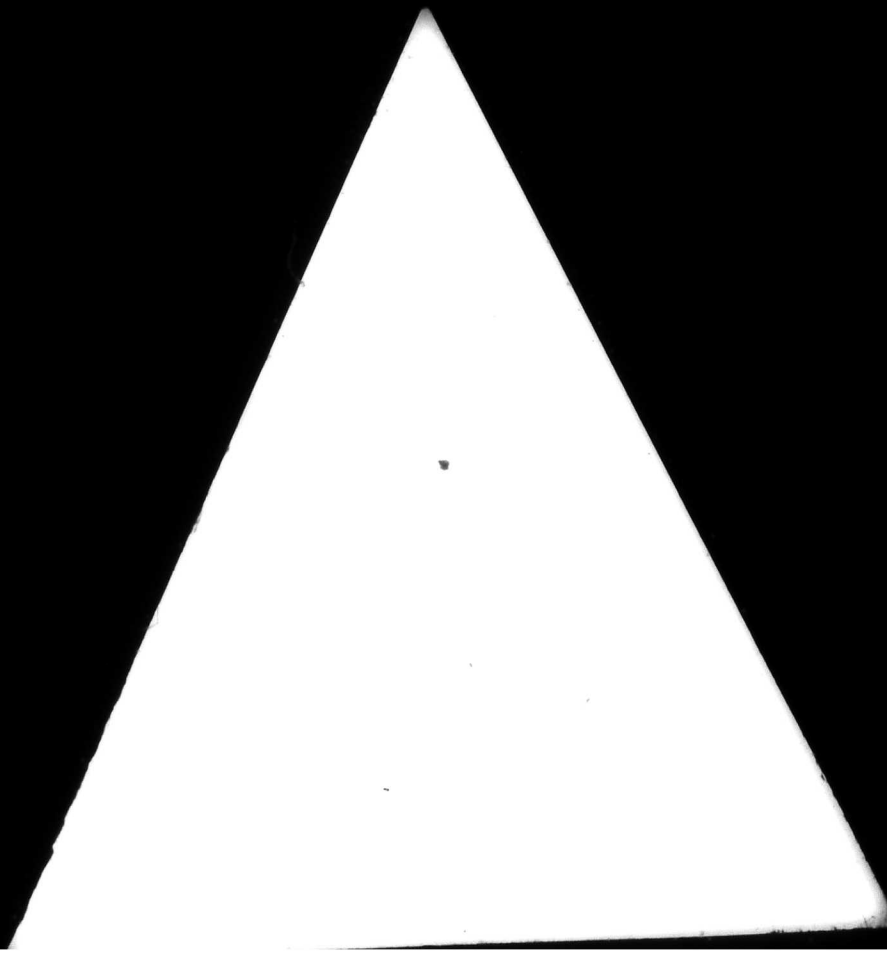
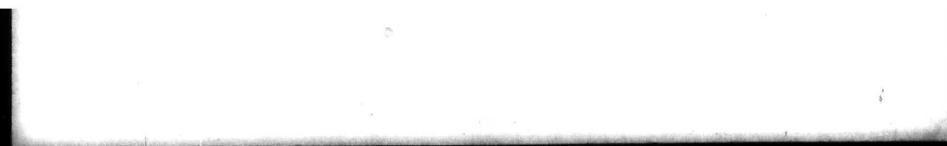
GA.

Pension Office
12/11 1899

Dear Sir -

Your claim
has been approved
for \$60⁰⁰ - paya-
ble in Jan'y 1900
Yrs. truly

Rich^d H. Brown
Comm^r of Pensions



Serrall, James A. Serrall
Fulton Co.

No. _____ on 1907

INDIGENT PENSION. 1906

Name *James A. Serrall*
County *Fulton*
Co. *6. Philip Legins Sgt.*
Approved *Serrall* 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

9/25/06
45

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

I, _____

of _____

herby authorize

to execute and collect for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

190

[L. S.]

Respected in presence of _____

ETATUM AD SYMPTOMATA

ARCHIVE TO LIBRARY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

No. _____ on 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

James A. Smith

of Fulton County

to John W. Lindsey

of Fulton County

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WITNESSED TO

9/25/06

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, James A. Terrell of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1204, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)

James A. Terrell, Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

all my life

3. When and where were you born?

1837 Nov 14 Cherokee Co. Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?

Atty. Shanty, Co. B Phillips Regt. Cavalry I served in 1864 under G. B. Stuart Wade Hampton and P. M. B. Young

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

from the date of my enlistment until Johnsons Surrender at Greensboro N. C. April 19 1865

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

Greensboro N. C. April 19 1865

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?

yes I was

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?

not able to earn anything

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?

brick & stone mason

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

upon the first ground, I have been unable to make a living by work in 5 years

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?

none

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?

none whatever

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Atlanta Fulton County no property

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?

and industry of my children

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?

not 100 perhaps I cultivated a small garden 52x75 ft

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?

I have not been able to work in 6 years

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-land, or other property? Their ages and how employed?

I have no family except my wife my children are all of age and do for themselves and contribute to my support

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

no I never have applied for a pension until now

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?

no

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?

none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1906

J. A. Terrell Applicant.

of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Georgia Dwyer J.R. Foster of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James A. Terrell for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia
 2. Are you acquainted with James A. Terrell, the applicant? if so how long have you known him? 25 years
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? in Atlanta all his life in Georgia
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted at Big Maury, Georgia April 1867 Co. C. Phillips
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until the surrender April 9th 1865
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? Breunel's Regt. N. 6
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was
 9. Was applicant present? No was
 10. If he was not present, where was he? present
- When did he leave his command? April 1865 For what cause? Surrendered
By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) he has no property or effects of any kind
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none whatever
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? he had no property during these years
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he has been a mason by trade but has not been able to earn any thing in 6 years he has Rheumatism old age & weakness
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? he is over 70 years old and is afflicted with indigestion Rheumatism stiffness of joints & really not strong enough to work
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? his children are all of age but they take care of him
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? he had no income and was not able to work
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code he is old and feeble has Rheumatism Indigestion stiffness of joints and affection of the kidneys
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? His children are all of age and do for them selves

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Sept 1906
John R. Wetherman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally came before me R. J. Hagarty and B. H. Little, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James A. Terrell, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

applicant is suffering from chronic Rheumatism, Indigestion and other infirmities incident to old age.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Sept 1906
John R. Wetherman Ordinary.

R. J. Hagarty M.D.
B. H. Little M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, John R. Wetherman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James A. Terrell resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 1906 and that the witnesses, viz: R. J. Hagarty B. H. Little

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicants returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10 day of Sept 1906
John R. Wetherman Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "I solemnly swear that I will answer truthfully to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the truth to the best of your belief."

2. The Ordinary may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. The Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Severell, James A.
Fulton Co.*

FOR THE ALBANY ENLISTED

no 302

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

James A. Severell

County of Fulton.

Regiment

Phillips

Carabny

no 44

JOHN V. SEVERELL

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT DATED 20

no 44

no date

State of Georgia.

FOR THE ALBANY ENLISTED SOLDIER'S PENSION

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears

Jas. A. Terrell

of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of *April* 18____; that he is *70* years old and by occupation a *man* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company *C*, of _____th Regiment of *Phillips Legion, Cav*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmary & poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Fulton* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of *JAN 2-* 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Jas. A. Terrell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of *JAN 2-* 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

Fulton

County.



FORMER OF V. L. O. B. N. E. A.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

*1907
Bom Nov 18, 1907*

TERRELL, J. A.

Fulton County
1921

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

Under Act 1904

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Jas Anderson Terrell

of Fulton County

of Co. _____ Regiment _____

Died Feb 17-1921

Amount \$ _____

Approved and ordered paid.

1921

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for approval be-
fore you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Paul

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. M. Patterson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew JAMES A. TERRELL of said County, and that he was on the Service Pension Roll Fulton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 17 day of February 1921, and that a Pension of \$125.00 Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$237.52 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemised, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of Dec 1921.
Charles C. Marshall Ordinary.
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know H. M. Patterson who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew James A Terrell while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1921, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 9 day of Jan 1922.
Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require these claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

Persons who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment to the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money there paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

H. M. PATTERSON

ESTABLISHED 1886

FRED W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON FUNERAL DIRECTORS

96 North Forsyth Street
Adjoining Carnegie Library

Atlanta, Ga., February 17, 1921.

Sold to Funeral Expenses of Mr. James Anderson Terrell;

Casket
Embalming, bathing, and dressing
Shirt and tie
Constitution notice
Journal notice
Dray for box
Grave and lining
Motor Hearse
Four Limousines

140	
15	
2	50
3	28
3	24
3	
11	
15	
44	50

(State of Georgia)
(County of Fulton)

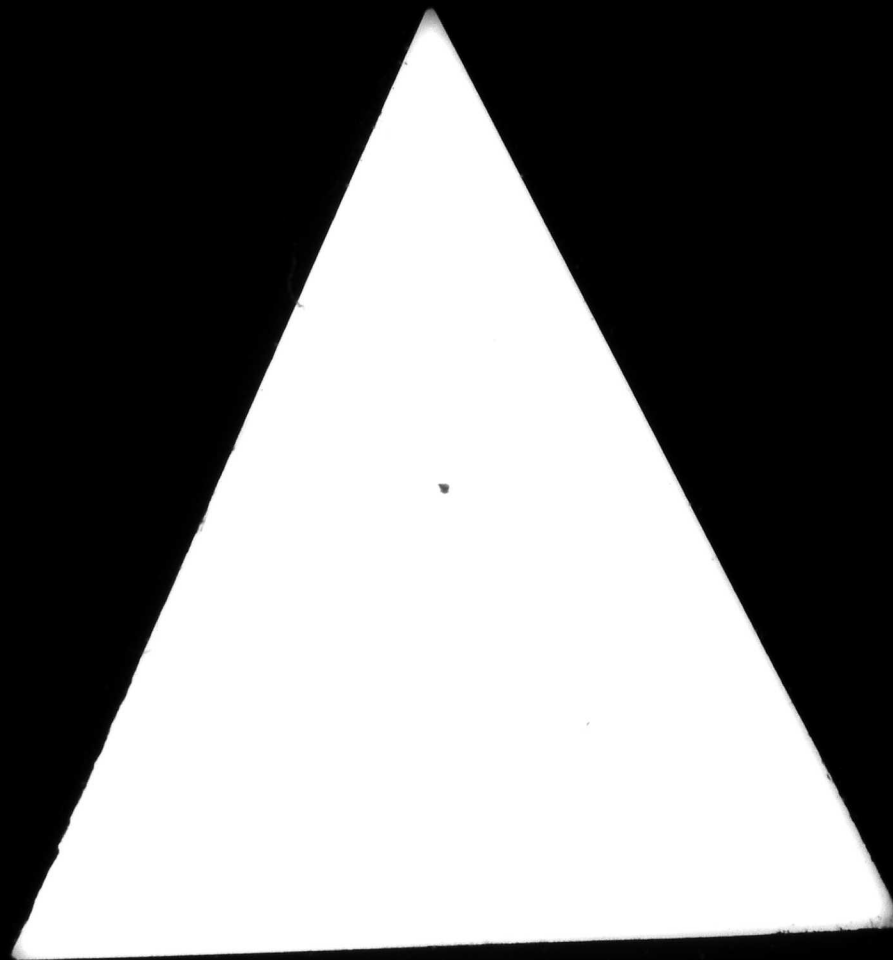
Personally appeared before me F.W. Patterson who on oath states that the above account is true, correct, and that payment therefor has not been received.

Sworn to before me this December 23, 1921.....

John W. Wash
Notary Public
Dillon Co., Ga

237 52

such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubts about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the combined voucher —this blank and the bill attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I,

of

lawfully authorize

to execute and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

by

Executed in presence of

[L. 8.]

RECEIVED BY VIDEO

*Pension Office
1894-1895
This pension should
be paid any time at
all my first in labor
but - then no military
service or transport
not entitled to this
Pension
Whitney
Coles of Pen.*

No.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Name *Judge W. Perry*

County *Gulton*

Co. *A. 4th* Regt.

Approved *190*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDING TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

San W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/20/05

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Fulton Frederick M. Terry of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office). Fredrick M Terry Atlanta Fulton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? nearly all my life
3. When and where were you born? Jan 6th 1843 Harris Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? May 1862 in Va Co A 4th Ga Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 12 months
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? At Appomattox Court House Va in April 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? At Petersburg Va. On account I put in a substitute Ryanthout of the Army officials
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? from nothing to \$50⁰⁰
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming & Trading
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? age poverty & infirmary
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmary and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? For the last 15 years have been unable to do any manual labor. Had leggers for 5 succeeding years. Would like to see rheumatism swelling & stiffening. Also a Paralysis that kept me in bed weeks. Have greater rheumatism at times my fingers were out with much. I have a cane on my back. That would be put at times almost work.
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? no property real or personal. Income varies from nothing to \$50⁰⁰
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? none at all
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton Co. none
16. How were you supported during the years 1898, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By the little I could do by peddling & help of my children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? \$100⁰⁰ or more. Income from nothing to \$50⁰⁰
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? When able I peddled
19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? yes wife & daughter wife 60 years daughter 22 years. no homestead or other property
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? none whatever
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 190 _____

John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

F. M. Terry Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Pension for
1894-1895
his name is not
on any card at
all only put in later
- this is pretty
common in the
not in the list
Pension
Fulton
Co. 4th

DIGENT PENSION.

100 L

Frederick M. Terry
Fulton
Ga. 4th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT NOTARY

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.

Wm. J. Blount of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Frederic M. Terry for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wm. J. Blount, Resides in East Point, Fulton Co. Ga. and Bowden in Oakland City Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Frederic M. Terry, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I am - for fifty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? At Atlanta Ga. nearly all his life in the State
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist and how do you know? He enlisted in Co. A 4th Reg. Volunteers
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes - 4th Reg.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Nearly twelve months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Appomattox Court House Va

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? Suppose not - am sure he was not
10. If he was not present, where was he? Don't know
- When did he leave his command? In May 1862 For what cause? He put in a substitute
- By what authority he left? The Army Officials How do you know all of this? Because I was present with the Reg at the time he left

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I have known him well for years and am of opinion he has none
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Answer as above - none

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? I am of opinion that he has conveyed none
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Think he has no occupation. Think his physical condition is bad

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Believe him to be unable to support himself by labor of any sort on account of age and the state of his health

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? In part by his own labor and in part by his children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little, I think

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He has acute rheumatism and suffers from it

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? He has a wife and daughter

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of Sept, 1903, John R. Wickman Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. E. Quillian and W. A. Upchurch, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, my on oath that they have examined carefully Mr. F. M. Terry, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: He is suffering from the effects of age, has gastritis, rheumatism, and sciatic which combined render him unable to do manual labor of any kind. W. E. Quillian M.D. and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. W. A. Upchurch M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14 day of Sept, 1903, John R. Wickman Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wickman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant F. M. Terry resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 14 day of Sept, 1899 and that the witnesses, viz.: J. J. Blount & J. A. Bowden

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 Dollars of property, and in 1900 Dollars of property; in 1901 Dollars of property; in 1902 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14 day of Sept, 1903, John R. Wickman Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTE: 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 2. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

DEATH RECORD

NAME **Garry, Frederick E.** YEAR **1900** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Jan. 6, 1910, Harris County, Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **May 1900, Virginia**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. A, 4th Regt. Georgia**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Command: April 1900, Appomattox Court House, Virginia**

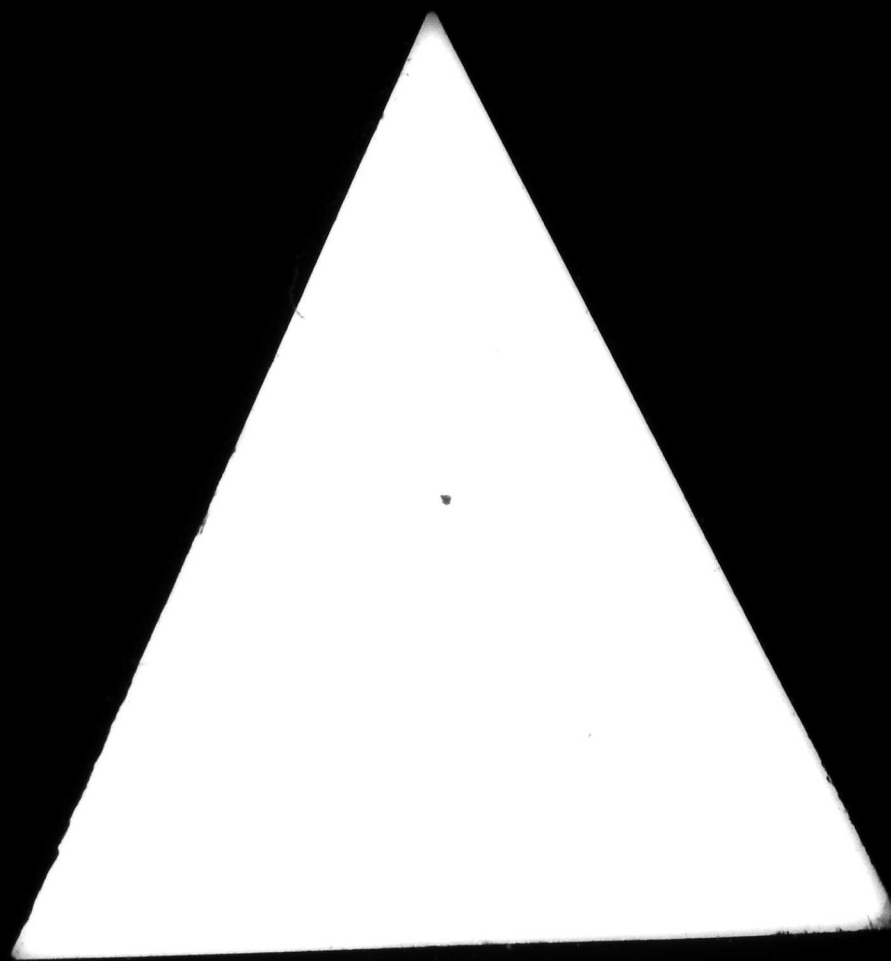
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

**At Petersburg, Virginia -
put in a substitute by
authority of the army
officials.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **John W. Slough, J. A. S. Slough - same command -
no date**



Pension Office 11-16-1912.

Applicant must state and prove husband's service.

But, state very clearly when he enlisted in that country.

he got out of that, must do this before pension.

J. N. Wilson

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Fullon

Mary E. Terry
J. M. Terry

Officer J. W. Anderson

Don't send state papers

10/18/12

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Mary E Terry of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs Mary E Terry 145 East 18th St
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? since May 1865 (Married to Frederick M Terry)
3. When, where and to whom were you married? May 17-1865 in the State of Alabama
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) April 1861 in the 45th Reg & served in the State of Va. until April 1862. He fought a Substituted on account of ill health
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was not
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? In 1863 or 4. He joined the 8th State Troop
8. Where was his Command when he left? at Milledgeville or Macon
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command? He had a furlough on account of sickness
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? of two officers I can't call their names
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? for 30 days
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? He was very sick
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command? He was at home a short time when
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? This was clear
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was not
 - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
9. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? He died July 20th 1902 at 140 East 18th St Atlanta
He had always been the property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) I owned no property at all

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) none whatever

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? none
Give list and cash value?

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? none

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of July 1910

Matthew Detmold Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Mary T Banner who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Fulton
Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St

Left in Va. April 1861
45th Regt. Ala. Inf.
Substituted on account of ill health
April 1862
He was not

10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Private James B. Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

Mrs Mary E Terry
145 East 18th St
Atlanta, Ga
10/18/1902

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thos. C. Belyea - Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you known applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) I don't know
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? I don't know
5. How long and since when did you know F. M. Terry her husband? known him at his
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he (F. M. Terry) enlist? Apr. 21, 1861 - 1st Artillery, 2nd S.C. Inf. Regt.

7. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? for twelve months
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged at close of the at Appomattox Court House
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you discharged from 4th S.C. Inf. Regt. and how came you there? discharged from 4th S.C. Inf. Regt. and how came you there?
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I don't know If not where was he? had been discharged when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) discharged in Apr. 1862 By whose authority did he leave his Command? By order of his Command and how long was he granted leave? I don't know How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? Yes (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? I don't know - am not familiar
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I don't know

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

13th day of Oct 1910

of Fuller County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes..... who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know..... of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property.....
Notes and accounts due.....
Total.....

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property.....
Money, Notes and accounts.....

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth.....
Horses and Mules.....
Cows and Hogs.....
Other property.....
Income and earnings.....

Total Value of all property and effects.....

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of 19

Ordinary.

County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes..... who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. D. Battleground - Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you known applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) I don't know
4. When and to whom was she married? I don't know How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know F. M. Terry her husband? known him at his
6. When and where did Fredrick M. Terry the husband of Applicant die? July 25th 1906
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No

Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Fredrick M. Terry enlist? April 26th 1861 - 1st Artillery, 2nd S.C. Inf. Regt.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? about 12 months

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at Appomattox Court House

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you in Fla. with 29th S.C. Inf. Regt. and how came you there? was discharged from 4th S.C. Inf. Regt. and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? at home when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) discharged April 1862 By whose authority did he leave his Command? Command and how long was he granted leave? I don't know How do you know all this? I was there & stated above

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? I don't know

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I don't know

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28th day of October 1910

John P. Erickson Ordinary,
Fuller County.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions
for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes..... of said State and County,
and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act
of..... 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the fol-
lowing questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside?.....
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia?.....
3. When, where and to whom were you married?.....
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-
federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.).....
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?.....
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?.....
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?.....
8. Where was his Command when he left?.....
- a. For what cause did he leave his command?.....
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?.....
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?.....
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?.....
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?.....
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?.....
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?.....
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause re-
leased?.....
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not,
how long had you resided apart?.....
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value,
Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.).....

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received
for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.).....

11. What property of any description of any value have you now?.....
Give list and cash value?.....

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?.....

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State?.....
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the.....

..... day of..... 19.....

..... Ordinary.

..... of..... County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes..... who after
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

11. What property of any description of any value have you now?
 Give list and cash value?
 12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?
 13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State?
 If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
 day of 19
 Ordinary.
 of County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

J. L. Belyea County.
 Personally before me comes Thos. L. Belyea who after
 being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thos. L. Belyea - Atlanta Ga
 2. How long and since when have you known X applicant?
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) X
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? X Don't know
 5. How long and since when did you know J. M. Terry her
 husband? Know him all his life
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. M. Terry enlist?
Apr. 26, 1861 - Tallapoosa Co. - Co. A - 4th Ga. Vol.
 7. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Com-
 pany and Regiment? For twelve months
 9. When, and where did the Command surrender, and was at place of war
at Appomattox Court House
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where
 were you present at Mason's Artillery and was in a different
stated - was discharged from 4th Ga. Vol. for service in the Artillery
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I don't know If not
 where was he? Had been discharged when, where and for what
 cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Discharge in Apr. 1862 By whose
 authority did he leave his Command? By order of his Command and how
 long was he granted leave? I don't know How do you know all this?
 Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? Yes (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his
 Command? I don't know - am not familiar
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you
 own knowledge or how? I don't know
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
Oct. 13th day of Oct 1910 J. L. Belyea

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Thos. C. Belyea - Atlanta Ga*
 2. How long and since when have you known *X* applicant?
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *X*
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *I Don't Know*
 5. How long and since when did you know *F. M. Henry* her husband? *Knew him all his life*
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *he* (*F. M. Henry*) enlist?
Apr. 26th 1861 - Tallott's Co. in Co. A - 4th Ga. Vol.
 7. Were you a member of the same Company? *Yes*
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *For Twelve Months*
 9. When, and where did she surrender, and was she at all of *the*
at Appomattox Court House
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *No* If not where were you *I remained in Mason's Artillery and how came you there?*
stated - was discharged from 4th Ga. Vol. joined Mason's Artillery
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *I Don't Know* If not where was he? *Had been discharged* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *Left on discharge in Apr. 1862* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *By authority of his Command* and how long was he granted leave? *I don't know* How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? *Yes* (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *I don't know - am not familiar*
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *I don't know*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *13th* day of *Oct* 1910 *J. S. Belyea*

of *Fulton* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
 STATE OF GEORGIA, }
 County. }

Personally before me comes.....who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know..... of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.....

Personal property.....	\$.....
Notes and accounts due.....	\$.....
Total.....	\$.....

Schedule (B).
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property.....	\$.....
Money, Notes and accounts.....	\$.....

Schedule (C).
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:.....

Acres of land worth.....	\$.....
Horses and Mules.....	\$.....
Cows and Hogs.....	\$.....
Other property.....	\$.....
Income and earnings.....	\$.....
Total Value of all property and effects.....	\$.....

Sworn and subscribed before me this the..... day of..... 19.....
 Ordinary.....

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Geo. T. Blount

of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Perry for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Geo. T. Blount now reside in East Point Ga
2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Perry the applicant? If so how long have you known him? I have known him for more than fifty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Atlanta Ga and has resided in the State since I know him.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in Co. D 4th Reg. I belonged to the same Company
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? For twelve months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Appomattox Court House Va in 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not
9. Was applicant present? I think not
10. If he was not present, where was he? I do not know
When did he leave his command? In April 1862 For what cause? He put in a substitute
By what authority he left? By authority of the law How do you know all of this? Because I was present with the Company at the time
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I have no knowledge of his having any property, effects or income
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I have known him intimately. have lived near him for those years. I have often seen him and know of him
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None, to my knowledge
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has none to my knowledge and to my knowledge his physical condition is very bad
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I am satisfied he is not because of his physical condition
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? In part by what he earned peddling and partly by his children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? From what I know I think he has earned very little
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. From seeing him frequently and from what I have seen and know of his condition I think he is entitled to a pension
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? At present his wife & daughter. None of them. His daughter is without grown
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of

190

Ordinary

Geo. T. Blount

Witness.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Duilton COUNTY.

A. M. Perry of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)

Fredrick, M. Perry

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

I have been a resident of the State since 1865

3. When and where were you born? In Harris Co. Tex. Jan. 1843

4. When and where did you enter the company and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I entered the company in April 1861 in the 4th Va. Regt. and served in said Regiment and served in the State of Va. twelve months

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Twelve months

Said Company and Regiment served throughout the war and were discharged at Appomattox, Va.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

Said Company and Reg. served until the surrender at Appomattox in 1865

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was discharged from said Company and Reg. in April 1862 by the authority of the Confederate officials

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? more than \$500

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? farmer, teamster and saddler

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? On both the first and second grounds

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have not been able to earn a support in two or three years. For two years I have suffered with acute indigestion and from Rheumatism and shortness of breath, all of which have of late grown worse.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?

I have no property and no income

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None in either of said years

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

I resided in Duilton Co. and returned no property

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?

Partly by what I earned handling and partly by my children

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? My support during each of those years was \$150

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?

During those years I was engaged in handling and earned about \$150

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes. My wife and daughter. My wife has no property and no means of support. My daughter is 14 years old and is a school teacher. My wife is sick and is unable to work. My daughter is 14 years old and is a school teacher.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

None

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Not before 1905

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I made one in 1905

on the same grounds as this

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of 190

of Ordinary County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Terry, Mary E. (Mrs.)

For Fulton County

1925

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Mary E. Terry

Date of Death February 17th 1925

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid

MAY 18

N. E. Harris 1925

N. E. HARRIS,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Pd

ATLANTA, GA. April, 21, 1925

For Mrs. Mary E. Terry

TO HARRY G. POOLE, DR.

"FUNERAL HOME"

86 S. PRYOR STREET

PHONES (MAIN 0720
MAIN 2225)

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

Feb. 17, 1925.

Casket	\$ 125.00
Embalming & Services	15.00
Gloves for Pallbearers	1.50
Grave	10.50
Funeral Notices	3.00
Three cars	28.50
Box to Cemetery	2.50
Hearse	10.00

	\$ 196.00

Georgia
Fulton County

Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole who after being sworn says the above account is just true, and was for the burial expenses of Mrs. Mary E. Terry.

Harry G. Poole
Harry G. Poole Jr.

State Of Texas,)
County Of Nueces.) Before me the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. M. Davis, known to me to be a creditable person, who being by me duly sworn deposes and says: that he is fifty two years old and was born in the State of Alabama and that he is well acquainted with Mary E. Terry, who was before her marriage to Frederick M. Terry, Marry E. Davis; affiant, futher deposes and says that the said Mary E. ~~Saxie~~ Terry (nee Davis) is his sister and that he was present at the marriage of his sister Marry E. Davis and the said Frederick M. Terry, who were married in the State of Alabama, and in the County of Macon on the 17th. day of May A. D. 1865, that affiant remembers this event well and that the said Mary E. Terry is now a widow, her husband, the said Frederick M. Terry died during the year A. D. 1906.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 7th day of Nov. A. D. 1908.

J. M. Davis
A. S. Co. v. r
Notary Public
Nueces County
TX

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes HARRY G. POOLE

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Mary E. Terry of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 17th day of February 1925, and that a Pension of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$196.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 21st day of April 1925

Alvin R. Rumbout C.C., Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas E. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know HARRY G. POOLE, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also know Mrs. Mary E. Terry while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Twenty-Five Dollars (\$125.00) Dollars in said County for 1924, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 9th day of May, 1925

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos. E. Jeffries
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON HER OWN BEHALF.
- 2nd. Having these claimants expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Itemized accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Such account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "just, true, due, unpaid.")
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 6th. The Ordinary shall pay out of the County for the services and then deliver the money himself and take receipt.
- 7th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 8th. The Ordinary shall not be held responsible for the services and then deliver the money himself and take receipt.
- 9th. Account no bills for services until you receive the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the bills for funeral and last illness until the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final statement, to the Pension Department.
- 11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled in, shall not.

6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

7th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you by your authority to make the payment.

8th. The Ordinary must pay out, as Ordinary, for the pension and then detaches the money himself and takes receipt.

9th. Except as here the number shall not be sent to the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not share the fund, for doing so is against the law and common humanity demand of them.

10th. Return this application, and attached bill, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

1906
1906
1906
1906

INDIGENT PENSION

1906
1906

Name *Stephen Perry*
County *Wayne*
Co. *H* or *W* *W* *W*
Approved *1906* *1906*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. R. Lindsey

Ordinary will certify of Applicant, County
and Registrar of Bank of Indigent above.

App. of *W. R. Lindsey* *1906*

1906
1906
1906

CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

I, _____

hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ day of _____ 1906.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

_____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1364, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office) *Stephen Terry Atlanta Georgia*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Born in Virginia May 15th 1844 and residing since May 15th 1844*
3. When and where were you born? *In Virginia Co Va May 15th 1844*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Co H 2nd Regt of Heavy Artillery Enlisted on May 15th 1861 and remained until the Surrender*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Until detailed as clerk of the 1st Regt of Heavy Artillery and surrendered April 9th 1865*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *My Co and Regiment surrendered with Gen Johnson at Appomattox Va April 9th 1865*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *No*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *Was detailed as a guard and was on detached service months before the surrender*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farmer and Policeman*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmary and poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I am suffering with piles and a general break down of my whole system from when I was young since I could not support myself. I had a bad case of gonorrhea and it has since been a constant trouble to me.*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *No income and no property*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None for years and I mortgage my home and the land since that time the mortgage was sold and I have since been a pauper*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fulton County*
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By my wife and my children*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *When I was first one as a clerk of the pension board*
18. What was your employment during 1869, 1869, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? *As policeman as above stated for 1901*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *I have a wife who is unable to work and one son and one daughter who are now residing in the country*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *No, none are now and I have never*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? *None*

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1906

John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
of *Fulton* County.

Stephen Terry Applicant.

Applicant.

INDIGENT PENSION

• 1906

Stephen Terry
Atlanta Georgia
at 11 N. Main
June 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

ORDINARY

1906

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

_____ of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of _____ for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Steve Moninger, Day
Stone Mountain, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Stephen Perry, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes. Ever since May 1862.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Ever since May 1862, except during war.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Sept. 6, 1862, 3rd Ga. Cavalry or Regt. at Atlanta and was the Capt. of the Co.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until the close of the war.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? The Co. was detached or detached and was sent out and had to surrender at Kingston, Va. Capt. Rice was left at that place.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes, and had reason to be. I was there and saw the surrender and saw the papers.
9. Was applicant present? Yes. I was with Capt. Rice.
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was there when he was present.
- When did he leave his command? Did not leave. For what cause? Had none.
- By what authority he left? Did not leave. How do you know all of this? From my own knowledge and from information from Capt. Rice, who was with the papers.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I know of. I think not think he has any.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know. Do not think he has possession much.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *I do not believe he can do any kind of work. He is a complete invalid.*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? *He is not physically unable to work, but not mentally capable to earn his living without work as at present.*
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *I am not sure he has been paid any places on the Police force.*
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *He got it such as it was.*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *He is a physical wreck, and can not mentally capacity to conduct business.*
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? *I do not know of any who are of any support to him or his wife.*
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of May

1904 }
in Ordinary

Wieder

③

Salmon Creek Ordinary. May 12th 1892 Land & Co. Coaling
I was present from the organization of England the first stable
found at current deep and where that
in the one are not when Coke when R. Carver
and last day when there

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Forsyth COUNTY.

Personally came before me John Hooten Bull and Orsel Ellisland, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Stephen Terry, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

This nervous system is almost entirely broken down. He is so feeble in body & mind that he is unable to do any kind of labor or business & is utterly unable to make a support and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of Jan 4 1906

John Hockenbuhl M.D.
...Ordinary. Ansel Strickland M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton, N. Y. County.

I, John Foreman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant, Stephen Serry resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____
and that the witnesses, viz: Oliver Anthony Bond ✓
William Guice
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property; in 1901 _____
Dollars of property; in 1902 _____

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10th day of January, 1906
John P. Robinson Ordinary,
of Tulsa County,

NOTE

1. Before any questions answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall tell answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional questions may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

NAME **Swigg, Stephen**

YEAR **1900** COUNTY **Polk**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **May 25, 1864 - Forsyth County, Georgia**

1862 or
ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **May 1, 1865 -**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Company H, 2nd Ga. Cavalry**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? **William Buice - Captain**

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

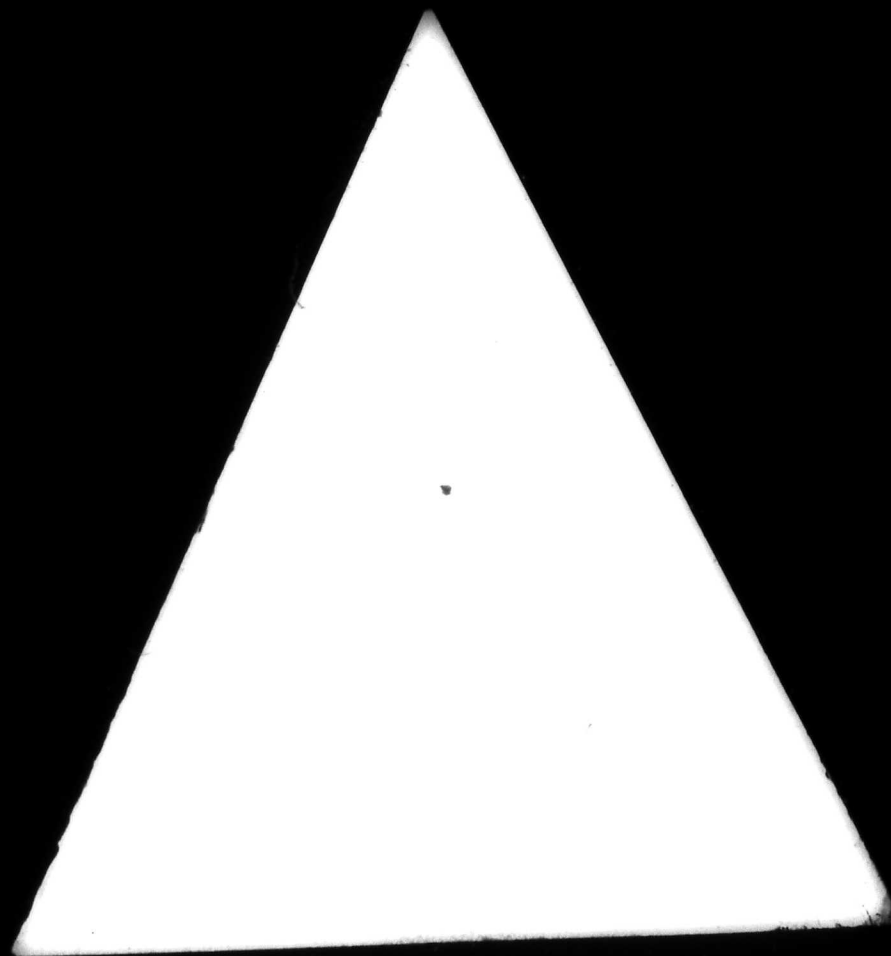
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Command surrendered with Gen'l Johnson
at close of war in North Carolina**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **On detached service,
detailed as a scout months before the surrender.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **Oliver Warrington - same command -- No date.
20 William Buice, Captain - same command -- No date.**



James H. [unclear]
Doc. 6 [unclear]
W. H. [unclear]

INDIGENT PENSION
1908

Name *Thos B Terry*
 County *Hamilton*
 Co. *H-2*
 Approved *[initials]*

JOHN W. LINDSEY
6/19/08
WARRANT HANDED

4/10/03
9/30/08

Received of the [unclear]
 the sum of [unclear]
 for the [unclear]

J. W. Lindsey
 Secy. of P. [unclear]

See affidavit of
James H. [unclear]
for [unclear]

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

POWER OF ATTORNEY
 STATE OF GEORGIA
 COURT. }
 I, _____
 do hereby certify that _____
 is duly qualified and competent to act as _____
 in and for the State of Georgia.
 Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1908.

 Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1908.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Thos D Terry of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)

Thos D Terry - Atlanta Fulton Co Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

Since 1844

3. When and where were you born?

Dec 1844 - Forsyth Co Ga

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?

Sept 1862 - 60th Iowa Cavalry

1st Cavalry Regt - 1st Div - 1st Corps

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

in 1863 - from April 1862 to May 15, 1865

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

May 15, 1865 - Richmond Va - The Regt

had them left in a pen at that time

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?

Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

I was present and was there

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?

About \$5.00

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?

Working on the Ochsley - mowing

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?

I first -

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

I am now more

old infirm - have been in such condition

of being unable to get about for the last 4

or 5 years - bladder trouble

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?

None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?

None

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Fulton - 18 taxes

16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872?

By my Grand

sons -

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?

About \$400 - not more than \$5.00

18. What was your employment during 1868, 1869, 1870 and 1871? What pay did you receive in each year?

Worked on the Ochsley - when I was

19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?

Three sons - 11 - 14 - 15 - 16 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 20 - 21 - 22 - 23 - 24 - 25 - 26 - 27 - 28 - 29 - 30 - 31 - 32 - 33 - 34 - 35 - 36 - 37 - 38 - 39 - 40 - 41 - 42 - 43 - 44 - 45 - 46 - 47 - 48 - 49 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 53 - 54 - 55 - 56 - 57 - 58 - 59 - 60 - 61 - 62 - 63 - 64 - 65 - 66 - 67 - 68 - 69 - 70 - 71 - 72 - 73 - 74 - 75 - 76 - 77 - 78 - 79 - 80 - 81 - 82 - 83 - 84 - 85 - 86 - 87 - 88 - 89 - 90 - 91 - 92 - 93 - 94 - 95 - 96 - 97 - 98 - 99 - 100

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

None

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?

None

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim?

None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1908.

John R. Whitaker Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

T. D. Terry Applicant.

County.

Every Question MUST be Answered

Pension office 10/1/08

INDIGENT PENSION

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

1003/10

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

W. M. Echols & W. B. Bruce of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Thos. B. Terry for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. M. Echols - 4 W. B. Bruce
both - Fulton Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Thos. B. Terry the applicant? If so, how long have you known him? 50 years or more
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Fulton Co. Ga. over 50 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? April 1862 - 2nd Regt. Col. H. 2nd Co. Cavalry
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? We were - both
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until surrender in 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered? In May 1865 - at Kingston Georgia
8. Were you present when it surrendered? We were - both - Paroled
9. Was applicant present? He was present - Paroled
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was present
When did he leave his command? May 1865 For what cause? Surrender
By what authority he left? Confederate & Federal How do you know all of this?
Because we were both with him from beginning to end
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None - Because we know him since the time
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1880, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? His occupation is to travel to peddle some goods & articles. Has Kidney & bladder trouble - Piles - old & infirm
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable because he has these troubles & diseases
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By aid of his German children - & children's wife
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from the Government? Not a cent - about 1000
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is old, feeble, has kidney troubles and Piles
19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Wife & German children - all family from 4 to 11 years old - have no property - can earn nothing
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of Sept 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

W. M. Echols

W. B. Bruce Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me A. H. Bashin and W. B. Bruce

both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully,

Thos. B. Terry applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That he is suffering from chronic dysentery, and trouble with his kidneys and bladder who however, he is unable to earn a living, & any work he is doing is not sufficient to support him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of Sept 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

A. H. Bashin and W. B. Bruce M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Thos. B. Terry resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of Dec 1861 and that the witnesses, viz., W. M. Echols & W. B. Bruce

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before me.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that Thos. B. Terry returned for taxation in his name in 1899 None Dollars of property, in 1900 None Dollars of property, in 1901 None Dollars of property, in 1902 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22nd day of Sept 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTE. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses to the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the answers you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional answers may be obtained if blank spaces are furnished. If every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the amount of the pension he shall not give.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Thos D. Terry
Fulton County
1905
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 443

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *Thos D. Terry*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *2nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/9 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Thos D. Terry
Fulton County

info

Thos D. Terry
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 36

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *Thos D. Terry*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *2nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/9 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Thos D. Terry
Fulton County

The Pensioner's Name and Address, with the Name of the Pensioner, must be written in this space.

No date

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton. County. }

Personally appears Thos D. Terry of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7th day of Decr 1891; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a man that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 2nd of 1st Regiment of Co. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Ordinary.

J. B. Terry

STATE OF GEORGIA. }

Fulton. County. }

I, J. B. Terry Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos D. Terry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary

Fulton.

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

State of Georgia, }

Fulton. County. }

Personally appears Thos D. Terry of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the all day of 18; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 1st of 3th Regiment of Co. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning/ by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Ordinary.

Thos D. Terry
mark

State of Georgia, }

Fulton. County. }

I, J. B. Terry Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos D. Terry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary

Fulton.

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Leroy Thomas D.
Fulton Co.*

Great Britain 184.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 377

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *Wm. D. Perry*
County *Fulton*
C. *No.* Regiment *2nd Ga*

WARRANT ISSUED

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

no date

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears Thos D. Terry of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1886, that he is 63 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 16 of 2 th Regiment of Pa Cav; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity poverty & Age

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos D. Terry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary

Fulton

County.



SEAL OF THE COUNTY CLERK

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Fulton County.

①
Personally came before me this 2nd day
who on oath says by way of amendment

1st He respectfully refers to his original
Affidavit in Application as to his
physical infirmity and reiterates the
Same; and instead of getting better, he
grows worse all the time, and is unable
to do any labor by which he can make
a Support for himself.

2nd That as to going to Alms house, he does
not desire to do so, but unless aided by
gracious children and friends or the
public; he knows of no other way to
make a Support.

3rd He respectfully refers to the evidence
on original Petition of W. H. Echols
and W. B. Brice as to his poverty and
diseases and inability to earn a Support.

4th He hereby refers to the affidavits of
two reputable Physicians, who have
personally, after personal examination
that from his diseases, which are incurable
Defendant is unable to make a Support at any
trade or calling. (con)

4th That he might and could procure ②
affidavits from other Physicians
and witnesses, but deems it un-
necessary as it would only be
Cumulative.

5th Defendant shows by his own affidavit
and framed his honest and faithful
Service as a Soldier until the last
gun was fired and honorably discharged
also his infirmity and inability to
earn a Support.

He therefore prays that his application
be reconsidered and Pension granted.

I, J. D. Terry do swear that the
foregoing Statements are true to the
best of my knowledge and belief.
So help you God.

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me -

Sept 28th 1904 -

} J. D. Terry ③

NAME **Servy, Thomas D.** YEAR **1898** COUNTY **Dalton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Dec. 1911, Forsyth County, Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **April 1900, Forsyth County, Georgia**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. H, 2nd Georgia Cavalry**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **May 10, 1900, Kingston, Georgia**
(The document had been left in Georgia on arrival.)

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

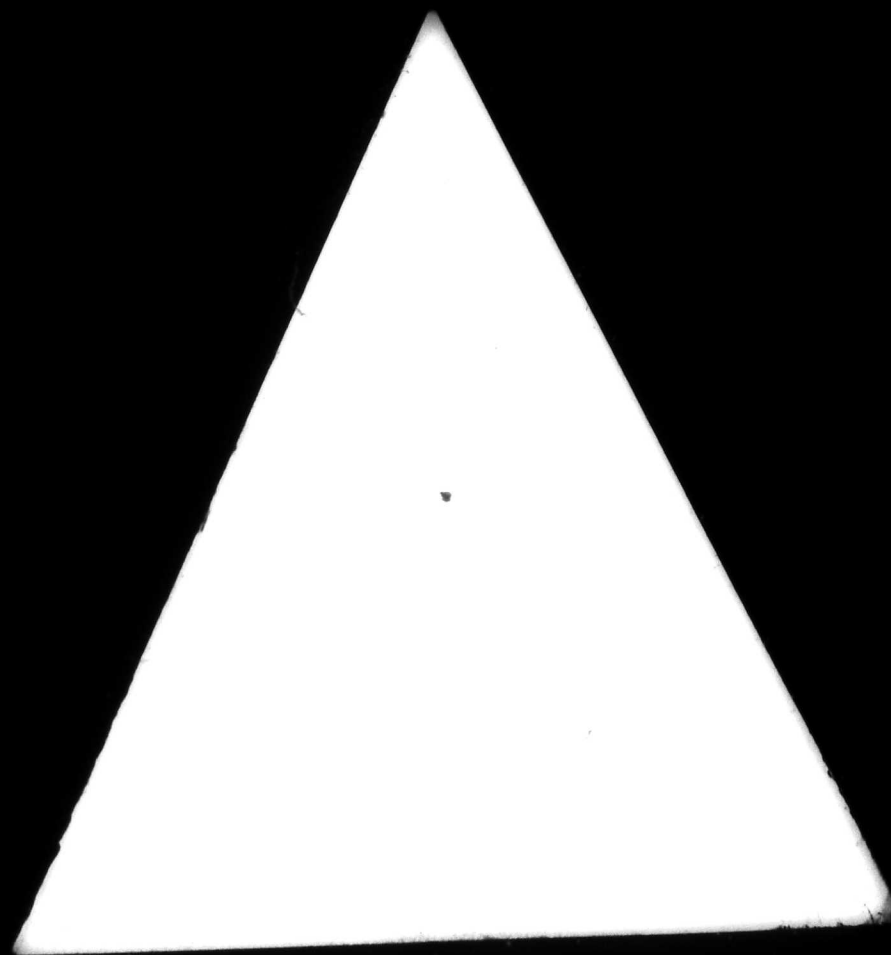
DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES.

H. H. Schaefer, William Polce - same element

Do. date



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia.

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request that he remit same to _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Shrapton D. D. Thacker
Fulton Co.
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. *241*
(From Fulton Co. 1898)

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. *D. D. Thacker*

Fulton County

Widow of *Wm B Thacker*

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

241 1899.

AND HANDED TO

at

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. J. D. Thaxton

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton Georgia State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since and her life 18____ That she is the Widow of

M. B. Thaxton who was a soldier in Company 7 of the 29th Regiment of Georgia Vol.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 18th August

1864 and served in the Army up to Jan 27 1862 That he lost his

life on the 27th day of Jan 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) That he

died from fever in a Confederate Hospital
Richmond, Virginia which was
continued while in service as a
private man in the army of the C.S.A.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of July 1899.
M. B. Thaxton Ordinary.
Post-Office M. B. Thaxton

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, M. B. Thaxton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. J. D. Thaxton who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____

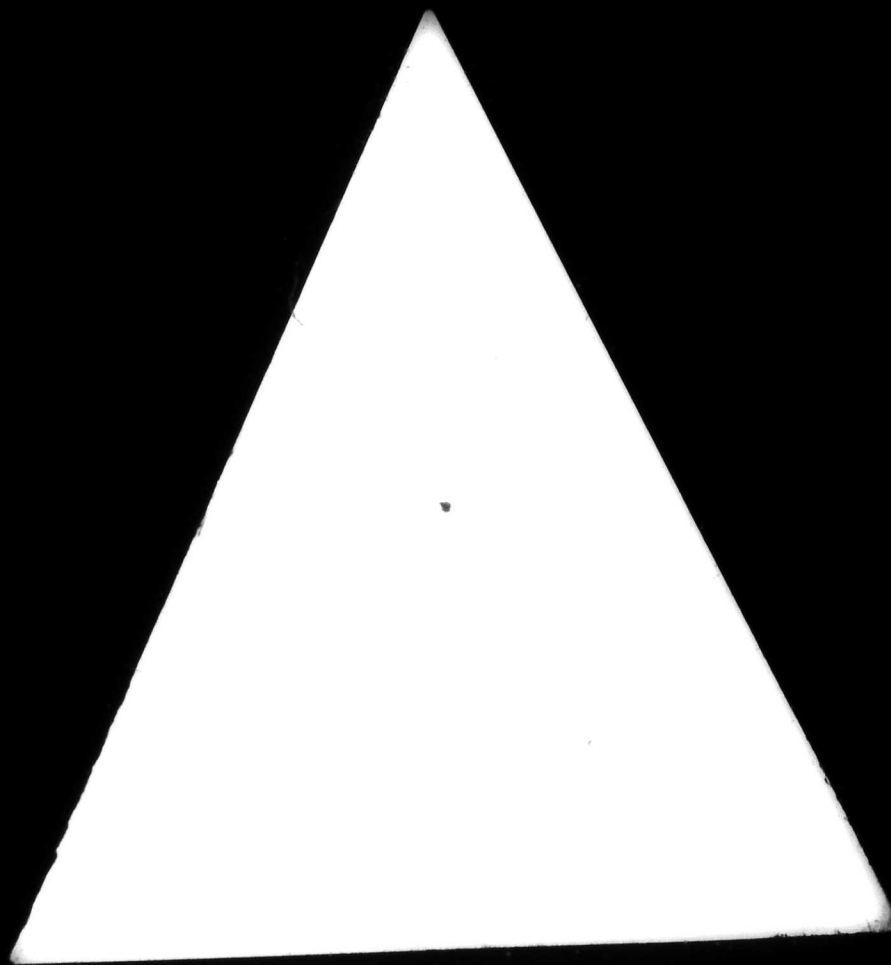
Given under my official signature and seal this the 1 day of July 1899.



Ordinary of Fulton County.

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

LOMER OF ALLOMBEX



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled so from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 189__.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L.S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____, and oblige me at _____.

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Anna A. Hick

— OF —

Fulton COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Fulton County
1891.

No. 3062

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 6.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 189 _____.

[L. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to

me at _____, and oblige



AND HANDED TO

1891

Warrant Issued

1000.00

County.

Anna A. Thiel

Widow's Pension

No. 3062

1891.

State of Georgia, Fulton County

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of Fulton

Mrs. Anna A. Thiel, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of Charles R. Thiel, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company N. of the

Georgia Regiment of Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the _____ day of _____, 1863, and was in the

Confederate Army in North Carolina Army up to April, 1865. That while in the

Army, he was on the _____ day of April, 1865. (See Note No. 1)

As this deponent was informed by some of his surviving comrades, Company N. to fall out of the line of march of the Army while on the march from Smithfield to Raleigh, being too ill to continue the march. He was never seen by any of his friends since that time. This deponent further states that her own husband was about forty years old at that time, that he had been constantly in service until falling from a horse fresh December 1863 until the day of his falling out of rank. That from information this deponent believes that her husband contracted dropsy from the hardships and exposures of the war and died either at some friend's house or in some hospital. He did not return home after the surrender and has never been heard from, and no trace of him has ever been found since he was left by the order of his Company. Deponent was a gentle education and refinement, devoted to his family, and was a good man. He was a devoted and devoted to his native State, and was very anxious for the war.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 26th

day of February, 1862, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the

9th day of January, 1861; that Georgia is her home, and was such

on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.

Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February

15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26th day of May, 1891.

W. L. Spaulding
Ordinary.

Post-Office

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

County of Chatham

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses

and

A. L. Shellman, J. R. Sawyer,
J. C. Briggs, (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
 reliable and reputable citizens) who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
 Mrs. Anna R. Thiel, of the County of Fulton,
 State of Georgia, is the widow of Charles H. Thiel, who was a soldier in
 Company H of the 1st Volunteer Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
 about the 11th day of April, 1865. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: He was with his Regiment

fighting Johnston's near Dalton, Georgia. Wounded & sent back to his home in North Carolina. The defendants
Joshua C. Briggs, and A. L. Shellman were Commanding
the defense in the same Company. J. C. Briggs being a Lieutenant
the defense left the Command at or near Raleigh N.C. to go to
Hospital. He was never seen again by any of his Company. He did not
return to his home as a family and no information has ever been
received by any persons, as far as these defendants know, of the time
and place of his death. These defendants know the deceased well and
intimately, he was a faithful Soldier an affectionate Husband and
Father, and his disappearance and failure to return home could
only have been occasioned by his death. Defendants know
that he was seriously ill with dysentery at the time
he had to leave his Command.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

Defendants Joshua C. Briggs and A. L. Shellman
Commanded in the same Company. J. R. Sawyer had known him and
his family all his life, was a Comrade with deceased in the Chatham County
in the early part of the war, was deceased of dysentery at or near
Raleigh N.C. by which time he was seriously ill with dysentery and
death of dysentery he was seriously ill with dysentery at the time
he had to leave his Command.

We further swear that Mrs. Anna R. Thiel was the wife of said

soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in

Fulton County of the State of Georgia. J. C. Briggs

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of May, 1891.

A. L. Shellman
Hampton L. Terrell
 Ordinary, cega J. R. Sawyer

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

County of FultonI, M. L. Lealhorn Ordinaryin and for said County of Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Anna R. Thiel
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. ~~I also~~
~~certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be~~
~~reputable witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such.~~ I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant ~~and the witnesses~~ to read or hear read the proofs ~~they signed~~

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

26th day of May, 1891.

{ SEAL }

M. L. Lealhorn
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.